



Gc  
929.2  
T675d  
1152457

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01267 3528

m





Some of the  
DESCENDANTS  
OF  
Lieutenant Thomas Tracy  
OF  
NORWICH, CONNECTICUT



COMPILED  
BY  
TRACY CAMPBELL DICKSON,  
BRIGADIER GENERAL, UNITED STATES ARMY, RETIRED

Copyright 1936  
by  
Tracy C. Dickson, Jr.  
and  
B. Abbott Dickson

1152457

DEDICATED  
TO THE  
MEMORY  
OF  
LUCY ELLEN TRACY,  
MY MOTHER

*By overlapped - 7.50*



## PREFACE

The Tracy is an ancient family in France, where it still exists. The founder of the English branch of the family was Le Sire de Traci, a Baron of Normandy, who went to England with William the Conqueror and fought for him at the battle of Hastings in 1066. His descendant, Sir William de Traci, was one of the four knights who slew Thomas A. Becket in 1170 to please their king, Henry II.

There was born in 1610 at Stanway, County of Gloucester, England, to a descendant of Sir William de Tracy, Sir Paul Tracy, Baronet, and to his wife, Anne Sharkerley, a son named Thomas, who became known as Lieutenant Thomas Tracy, of Norwich, Connecticut. His correct ancestry is given in "The Ancestors of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut," by Lieut. Charles Stedman Ripley, U. S. Navy.

Several genealogies of widely different scopes of the descendants of Lieut. Thomas Tracy have been compiled and some have been printed. The Hyde Genealogy, by Walworth; Miss Calkins' History of Norwich, Conn.; Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich; and "Tracy Genealogy," by Dr. Evert E. Tracy, merit consultation.

This compilation begins with Lieut. Thomas Tracy, includes his son, Capt. John; his grand son, John; his great grand son, John; and his great great grand son, Theophilus. The attempt has been made to include every descendant, about whom reliable information, could be obtained of Theophilus Tracy, the great grand father of Lucy Ellen Tracy.

An appendix contains the ancestors in the United States of the wives of each of the male progenitors of Lucy Ellen Tracy. The parents and grandparents of the husband or wife of each "Tracy" descendant of Theophilus have been given whenever obtainable.

TRACY CAMPBELL DICKSON,  
*Brigadier General, U. S. Army, Retired.*



## ABBREVIATIONS

In addition to the usual abbreviations of dates, states, et cetera, the following have been used:

b. ....	born.
bapt. ....	baptised.
bur. ....	buried.
d. ....	died.
dau. ....	daughter.
gr. ....	grand, as in grand son.
m. ....	married.
m. (1) ....	married first.
m. (2) ....	married second.





## FIRST GENERATION

1. Lieut. Thomas Tracy, b. at Stanway, County of Gloucester, Eng., in 1610, d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1685, son of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart., and his first wife, Anne Sharkerley.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy probably married first at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1641, Mary, widow of Edward Mason. She probably d. at Saybrook, Conn., prior to 1660. Bond's History of Watertown, Mass., states that Edward Mason was among those who removed to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1635-36. Edward Mason died intestate at Wethersfield before June 11, 1640; he may have been killed during the massacre of Wethersfield in 1637 by the Pequot Indians. His estate was appraised at £121-1s. His widow owned 15 acres west of the river, 7 acres in "Little West Field" and house lot No. 2.

He m. (2) at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 20, 1679, his neighbor, Martha Bradford, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Martha Bourne of Marshfield, Mass., and widow of John Bradford, who d. at Norwich in 1678, son of Governor Bradford of Plymouth Colony and his wife Dorothy May. She had no issue.

He m. (3) in 1683, widow Mary Goodrich, b. in Eng. about 1623, dau. of Nathaniel Foote and his wife Elizabeth Demming, of Wethersfield, Conn. Mary m. (1) in 1642, John Stoddard who d. Dec., 1664; m. (2) April, 1674, John Goodrich, Sr., of Wethersfield, who d. April, 1680. Mary was living in Aug. 1685, but was not mentioned in Lieut. Thomas Tracy's will, by whom she had no issue.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy attached Aug. 10, 1685, the estate of John Goodrich, Sr., to secure fulfillment of the marriage contract made April 4, 1674, by the latter when he married widow Mary Stoddard.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy was well educated, was a good business man, a gentleman of high personal character, and an able and

prominent leader in the religious, educational, military, governmental, and magisterial affairs of the Colony of Connecticut.

He immigrated to the Massachusetts Colony and was received the 2nd of 1st mo., 1636-7, by Salem as an inhabitant; he was assigned 5 acres of land when he paid for them; a town meeting held at Salem, Mass., the 23rd of the 11th mo., 1636, ordered; "Tho. Trace, Ship carpenter reffered to Certifficat."; he was not married.

He removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he owned land, was a carpenter, a member of the church, and was listed in 1645 as an additional settler. Robert Bedle stole a sack of gun powder from Thomas Tracy at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1637. He was one of the principal founders of Saybrook, Conn., in which town he owned 6 different tracts of land and was present at a town meeting held Jan. 7, 1656.

In 1645, Lieut. Thomas Tracy, Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell and probably William Hyde conveyed food to Joshua Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegan Indians, when he was besieged at Shattuck's Point by the Narragansett Indians, which resulted in Uncas deeding land for a settlement at Norwich, Conn.

He sold his home in Saybrook, Nov. 1, 1660, to Robert Chapman and removed that year with his 6 sons and one dau. to Norwich, Conn., of which he was one of the proprietors, and was given 9 acres as his house lot.

The public duties assigned to Lieut. Thomas Tracy by the General Court are shown by the following entries in "The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut."

Member of jury of Great General Court on March 5 and on June 6, 1644.

Appointed member of a committee March 20, 1649-50, to prosecute work on a house at Saybrook.

Appointed Feb. 23, 1652, to assist Capt. John Mason to mount 6 great guns and to prepare for the defense of Saybrook.

Designated May 29, 1653, to assist Capt. John Mason to appraise wheels.

Member of a committee in 1661 to try bounds of New London.

Member of a commission in 1661 and in 1667 to try cases involving less than 40 shillings.

Appointed in 1662 to audit the public accounts.

New London, Conn., was ordered by the General Court, March 11, 1662-63, to pay him for laying out its bounds.

Had title of ensign of First Training Band in Norwich in 1663; listed as its ensign in 1665; confirmed by the General Court in Oct., 1666.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy and Thomas Leffingwell authorized in Oct., 1667, to accept 400 acres of land from Uncas.

Appointed Lieut. in Capt. Avery's Company of Dragoons on Aug. 14, 1673.

Served as quartermaster of expedition that destroyed the Narragansett Indians in Dec., 1675, at Dismal Swamp.

Ordered Aug., 1676, to care for and to dispose of guns surrendered by the Indians.

Appointed justice of the peace for the years beginning May, 1678; May, 1683, and May, 1684.

Appointed commissioner for Norwich May 9, 1678; May 12, 1681, and May 8, 1684.

His son Thomas was authorized May 10, 1679, to accept 100 acres of land from Uncas "because Uncas hath damnified Thomas Tracy in his swine."

Named Nov. 27, 1685, in the patent by which Norwich was made a town.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy is mentioned in the records of the town of Norwich as follows: Witnessed deed dated June 6, 1659, by which Joshua Uncas sold land to the proprietors of Norwich. Granted land in 1661 by Norwich. Witnessed will dated June 12, 1661, of William Backus. Witnessed deed dated April 20, 1663, by which the Mohegan Indians sold land to the proprietors of Norwich. Town of Norwich in 1669 gave 100



acres of land to one of "Goodman Tracie's sons." Chosen constable in 1670.

Joshua Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans, in his will dated Feb. 29, 1675, bequeathed land to Lieut. Thomas Tracy. His estate, which included 5,000 acres of land, was appraised at £560.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy was elected deputy to the General Court of Conn. 21 times and attended 21 regular and 6 extra sessions between Oct. 9, 1662, and July 5, 1684.

Children by his first wife:

2. Capt. John, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1642.

Thomas, b. about 1644, d. April, 1721; m. Sarah. Deputy to the General Court for 7 sessions from May 10, 1694, to May 11, 1710.

Rev. Jonathan, b. about 1646; m. (1) July 11, 1672, Mary Griswold. He m. (2) Mary Richards.

Miriam, b. about 1648; m. Nov., 1668, Lieut. Thomas Waterman.

Dr. Solomon, b. about 1651, d. July 9, 1732; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1676, Sarah Huntington, d. in 1683. He m. (2) in 1686, Sarah, widow of Thomas Sluman and dau. of Thomas Bliss.

Daniel, b. in 1652, d. June 29, 1728; m. (1) in 1682, Abigail, dau. of Deacon Adgate and his second wife, Mary (Marvin) Bushnell. He m. (2) widow Hannah Bingham, dau. of Lieut. William Backus.

Samuel, b. in 1654, d. at Norwich, Jan. 11, 1693. Not married.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. Capt. John Tracy, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1642, d. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 16, 1702; m. June 17, 1670, Mary Winslow, b. at Marshfield, Mass., in 1646, d. at Norwich, Conn., July 31, 1721, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Bourne) Winslow. He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., he signed a deed dated Sept. 1, 1682, by which Norwich, Conn.,

returned some land in dispute to Uncas. Appointed by the Court of New London, Conn., Sept. 22, 1690, to assist in managing the estate of Jonathan Royce. Appointed by the General Court of Conn. to be justice of the peace for New London Co., May 12, 1698; May 8, 1701, and May 14, 1702. Elected deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Conn. for 8 sessions between Oct. 11, 1694, and Oct. 9, 1701. Was sergeant, lieutenant and captain of training band of Norwich, Conn. Proposed as freeman to General Court May 11, 1671, and made a freeman in 1681. Permitted to build a seat on east side of meeting house in 1697. Sergeant John Tracy was appointed in 1698 to seat people in the rebuilt church. His wife was a stately and beautiful woman. His personal property was appraised at £130 and he possessed 17 parcels of land.

Children—Born at Norwich, Conn.:

- Josiah, b. Aug. 10, 1671, d. Jan. 27, 1672.
- 3. John, II, b. Jan. 19, 1673.
  - Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1678; m. Nathaniel Backus.
  - Joseph, b. April 20, 1682, d. in 1765; m. Margaret Abell.
  - Winslow, b. Feb. 9, 1689; m. Rachel Ripley.

### THIRD GENERATION

3. John Tracy, II, b. at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 19, 1673, d. March 27, 1726; m. May 10, 1697, Elizabeth Leffingwell, b. Nov., 1676, d. Oct. 25, 1737, dau. of Ensign Thomas and Mary (Bushnell) Leffingwell. He lived and d. at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

- Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1698; m. Samuel Backus.
- 4. John, III, b. June 27, 1700.
  - Hezekiah, b. Aug. 30, 1702. Not married.
  - Joshua, b. Feb. 27, 1705, d. April 28, 1715.
  - Isaac, b. May 25, 1706; m. Elizabeth Bushnell.
  - Anne, b. Nov. 29, 1708; m. Richard Hyde.
  - Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1711; m. Elijah Hyde.

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. John Tracy, III, b. at Norwich, Conn., June 27, 1700, d. at Franklin, Conn., Aug. 20, 1786; m. Jan. 21, 1724, Margaret Hyde, b. in 1702, d. Feb. 6, 1789, dau. of John and Experience (Abell) Hyde. He was a farmer and settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, Conn. His will, dated March 30, 1786, mentions his wife, several children and gr. children and provided with respect to his son Theophilus: "I give to ye heirs of my son Theophilus Tracy ye one half of Hundred and twenty acres the south side of my farm my honored father, John Tracy, Dec'd., gave me with half of ye Building thereon ye other half I gave to my son John Tracy By and five acres I bought of Benjamin Hoddard and others that Belonged to Major Hammond, Dec'd." His estate was appraised at £1,672, 3s, 2d.

### Children:

- John, IV, b. at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 11, 1726; m. Margaret Huntington.
- Eleazer, b. March 16, 1728. Captured by Indians while he was an officer in the French war and never heard from.
- Josiah, b. April 17, 1730; m. Margaret Pettis.
- Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1732; m. Zebulon Edgerton.
- Margaret, b. May 16, 1734; m. William Bentley.
- Hezekiah, b. in 1736; m. (1) Elizabeth Pettis, m. (2) Abigail Starr.
- Daniel, b. March 14, 1738; m. Mary Johnson.
- Rachel, b. Sept. 27, 1740; m. Ezekiel Hyde.
- 5. Theophilus, b. Sept. 14, 1742.
- Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1745; m. Naomi Bingham.

## FIFTH GENERATION

5. Theophilus Tracy, b. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1742, d. at Granville, N. Y., April 30, 1813; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1766, Sarah Gifford, b. at Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1744, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., May 18, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Experience (Hyde) Gifford. He bought about 149 acres of



land near the town of Granville, N. Y., by deed dated July 5, 1788, for £71, 8s, 2d, from William Farquhar. He mortgaged this land July 6, 1788, to James Farquhar for £88, 17s, 4d, which mortgage was paid in full on May 5, 1799. Listed in census of 1790 at Granville. On assessment roll of Granville, N. Y., in 1798 for \$1,047.00. Member of Congregational church at Hartford, N. Y., in 1810. He and his wife lived with their son Riel prior to his death, after which Sarah went to Hartwick, N. Y., and lived with her dau., Wealthy (Tracy) West. He commenced the westward migration of his branch of the Tracy family from its old habitat.

Children—Born at Franklin, Conn.:

6. Theophilus, b. Nov. 16, 1768.
7. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1770.  
Experience, b. Dec. 16, 1772, d. at Granville, N. Y., May 16, 1793. Tombstone says—"Intended consort of Capt. Caleb Brown."
8. Riel, b. Dec. 4, 1774.
9. Stephen, b. Nov. 5, 1776.
10. Wealthy, b. Oct. 2, 1778.  
Anna, b. Oct. 6, 1780, d. at Granville, N. Y., May 4, 1796. Not married.
11. Hannah, b. June 20, 1783.  
Ruth, b. May 16, 1785, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1848. Not married.
12. Lura, b. May 11, 1788.

## SIXTH GENERATION

6. Captain Theophilus Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., Nov. 16, 1768, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1842; m. at Killingly, Conn., May 29, 1794, Thankful Draper, b. at Killingly, Conn., June 29, 1771, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1839, dau. of Nathan and Johannah (Roberts) Draper.

He removed with his father from Franklin, Conn., to Granville, N. Y., in 1788, and to Delphi Falls, Onondaga Co.,

N. Y., about 1797 and settled one-half mile southeast of that village on a farm. He erected a grist mill about 1803 on Limestone Creek, was a miller and member of the Baptist church, of which he was clerk and a trustee. He bought on July 9, 1792, one-half acre of land in Franklin, Conn., from William and Sarah (Tracy) Livingston, heirs of John Tracy, III. He was appointed in 1796 lieutenant and in 1800 captain in Lieut.-Col. Buck's Reg. of N. Y. militia. He built a one and one-half-story house about 1815, which still stands and in which Lucy Ellen Tracy was born. He owned 3 orchards and a large maple sugar grove from which he derived a large income. His property was valued for taxes on Oct. 17, 1820, at \$1,386.00; he paid taxes in grain, \$13.65, and in cash, \$10.86. By deed dated Oct. 9, 1804, he bought 64 acres in the edge of Cazenovia, N. Y., and by deed dated Sept. 24, 1836, he bought 50 acres in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. By deed dated Jan. 3, 1838, he sold 6½ acres and one-half interest in his grist mill to his son, Theophilus Draper, and in 1837 and 1838 he deeded land to his sons, Samuel and Riel Stephen.

Children:

Experience, b. at Granville, N. Y., March 3, 1795, d. at Granville, N. Y., March 14, 1815. Not married.

Anna, b. at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1796, d. at Granville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1796.

Children—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y.:

13. Samuel, b. July 3, 1798.

14. Laura, b. July 5, 1800.

15. Theophilus Draper, b. April 21, 1802.

16. Eri, b. Dec. 19, 1803.

17. Thankful, b. Dec. 1, 1805.

Nehemiah M., b. and d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 15, 1808.

William Henry, b. April 16, 1809, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 2, 1825.

18. Riel Stephen, b. June 27, 1811.

19. Joanna, b. Nov. 13, 1813.



7. Sarah Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., Dec. 15, 1770, d. at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., July 8, 1828; m. at Granville, N. Y., March 11, 1790, Dr. William Livingston, b. at Stillwater, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1768, d. at Lewis, N. Y., May 8, 1860, son of John Livingston, who came about 1764 from Monaghan County, Ireland, to Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., with Rev. Thomas Clark's Colony from Ballibay, Ire., removed to Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., where he died. John served in the Revolutionary Army and married in Ireland Ann Boyd. His will, dated Sept. 5, 1788, named the following children: Samuel, John, Francis, Robert, Joseph, Mary, Benjamin and William.

Dr. William bought and sold numerous tracts of land in Washington Co. between 1790 and 1852. He was elected representative to the State Legislature from Washington Co. four times. He removed from Hebron, N. Y., to Lewis, N. Y., and thence to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1830 and returned to Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y., in a few years.

His dau., Sarah Gifford Livingston, taught school in Hartfield, N. Y., and bought land in Hartfield in 1829, which she sold to her father, in 1831, after she married Edward C. Hovey. Dr. William Livingston built a house on this land and deeded it to Sarah G. Hovey Aug. 30, 1849, on which date he was living at Lewis, N. Y. It is said that he owned an apothecary's shop in Elizabethtown, N. Y. He was a surgeon's mate in the war of 1812.

Children—Livingston—Born at Hebron, N. Y.:

Daughter, b. June 27, 1792. Lived 7 hours.

20. Anna Isabella, b. May 6, 1795.

Son, b. April 19, 1797. Lived 4 hours.

21. John Jay, b. Oct. 19, 1798.

22. William Tracy, b. June 16, 1800.

23. James Gray, b. March 22, 1802.

24. Jane Agnus, b. July 23, 1804.

25. Sarah Gifford, b. May 4, 1806.

26. Wealthy Maria, b. March 13, 1808.

27. Robert Wilson, b. April 2, 1810.

8. Deacon Riel Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., Dec. 4, 1774, d. at Arcade, N. Y., May 16, 1849; m. at Granville, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1804, Dimmis Ann Martin, b. Jan. 6, 1784, d. at Arcade, N. Y., June 13, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Lavina Martin. He removed from Franklin, Conn., to Granville, N. Y., with his father; removed to Arcade, N. Y., in 1829. Farmer and Deacon of Congregational Church in Arcade for many years until his death.

Children—Born at Granville, N. Y.:

Peter, d. in infancy.

William Livingston, b. Sept. 24, 1804, d. at Granville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828. Not married.

Joseph Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. at Granville, N. Y., March 26, 1828. Not married.

28. Riel Huntington, b. Oct. 3, 1809.

29. Lucinda Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1811.

30. Mary Wilcox, b. Dec. 31, 1814.

31. Harriet Newel, b. May 16, 1816.

Almira Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1818, d. at Peterboro, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1894. Not married.

32. Dimmis Ann, b. April 8, 1820.

9. Stephen Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., Nov. 5, 1776, d. at Granville, N. Y., April 7, 1823; m. (1) Elizabeth, d. at Granville, N. Y., June 9, 1801, in 22nd year; he m. (2) in 1804, the widow, Charlotte Wade. He removed from Franklin, Conn., to Granville, N. Y. His will, dated Jan. 31, 1823, provided that 3 sons should have as much as 6 daughters. He sold land in Granville, N. Y., by deed dated Jan. 31, 1823, to his brother, Riel, which deed was signed by his wife, Charlotte, who sold the remainder of his land by deed dated March 25, 1847.

Children—Born near Granville, N. Y.:

Orson Westland, d. at Granville, N. Y., July 3, 1801, aged 1 month.

William Livingston, d. at Granville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828, in his 24th year.

Joseph Martin, d. at Granville, N. Y., March 26, 1828, in his 22nd year.

33. Jerusha B., b. June 11, 1807.  
Hannah L., d. at Granville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1828, in her  
20th year.  
Betsey.  
Harriet.
34. Allen C., b. April 20, 1813.
35. Theophilus, b. May 19, 1815.  
Sarah.
36. Horace William, b. in 1819.

10. Wealthy Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., Oct. 2, 1778, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., April 20, 1832; m. Deacon Sylvanus West, b. July 23, 1772, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., March 3, 1837, son of Deacon Prince and Hannah West. Prince West and Sylvanus West, of Granville, N. Y., bought 124 acres of land in Hartwick, N. Y., by deed dated June 16, 1807. Sylvanus West bought other land in Hartwick, N. Y., at various times between Feb. 9, 1814, and Oct. 15, 1835, and sold land in 1825 and 1827. He died intestate.

Children—West:

An infant son, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., May 5, 1814.

37. Whiting G., b. at Hartwick, N. Y.

11. Hannah Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., June 20, 1783, d. at Spencer, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1851; m. at Granville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1808, William Loring, b. at Barre, Mass., Nov. 18, 1780, d. at Spencer, N. Y., June 30, 1840. See Loring Genealogy, by Charles Henry Pope. He sold his share of his father's estate in 1811, and removed to Spencer, N. Y.

Children—Loring—Born at Spencer, N. Y.:

38. Horace William, b. Jan. 6, 1810.
39. William Tracy, b. Sept. 6, 1811.
40. Lucena, b. May 15, 1813.
41. Wealthy, b. April 22, 1816.
42. Susan, b. Sept. 2, 1818.  
Sarah Hannah, b. June 15, 1822.
43. Mary, b. June 25, 1824.



44. Louisa Maria, b. July 21, 1826.

Harriet Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1828, d. Nov. 1849; buried at Spencer, N. Y. Not married.

12. Lura Tracy, b. at Franklin, Conn., May 11, 1788; m. Sept. 6, 1813, as his second wife, Prince West, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1786, d. at Hartwick, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1828, son of Deacon Prince and Hannah West. Prince West, Jr., m. (1) Rachel, who died May 30, 1813, aged 29 years, 7 months and 8 days, and who had Rachel, who d. June 2, 1813, aged 21 days. Lura lived in Hartwick, N. Y., with her son, Henry.

Children—West—Born at Hartwick, N. Y.:

Henry.

Hiram, d. Oct. 14, 1824.

John P., drowned July 11, 1835, aged 10 years.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

13. Samuel Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1798, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 9, 1842; m. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1828, Hannah Edwards, b. at New Woodstock, N. Y., March 14, 1803, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 30, 1849. He bought land in 1838 from his father. His widow and children sold his land to Riel Stephen Tracy. Letters of administration granted to widow Aug. 23, 1842.

Children—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y.:

45. Mary Jane, b. March 2, 1830.

46. William Henry, b. May 12, 1832.

Sarah Ann, b. March 27, 1834, d. Sept. 20, 1834.

47. Edward Samuel, b. May 16, 1835.

48. Riel Huntington, b. May 10, 1837.

49. Charles Elijah, b. March 5, 1841.

14. Laura Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., July 5, 1800, d. Jan. 15, 1852; m. David Kenyon, d. in Pompey Valley, N. Y., April 7, 1874, aged 75 years, 8 mos. and 20 days, son of Lodrick Kenyon, d. April 3, 1823, aged 74 years, and his wife, Hannah, d. April 17, 1851, aged 80 yrs. Farmer and hotel keeper at Gooseville, N. Y.

Children—Kenyon:

Wealthy, b. in 1826, d. in 1899. Not married.

50. Eri, b. in 1828.

Nancy, b. in 1828, d. in 1895. Not married.

David.

Laura, b. in 1833, d. in 1908. Not married.

James Warren, b. Sept., 1841, d. in 1913. Not married.

15. Theophilus Draper Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., April 21, 1802, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 9, 1870; m. at Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1825, Patience Kenyon, bapt. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., July 1, 1849, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1887, aged 85 years, dau. of Lodrick and Hannah Kenyon. Farmer and miller. He bought land and one-half of a grist mill from his father in 1838, and land from Riel Stephen Tracy in 1841. Sold land and grist and saw mill in 1848, and sold land in Cazenovia to Riel Stephen Tracy in 1849. His widow, Patience, sold in 1870 all dower rights in land in Pompey which her husband deeded to her in 1848. He was deacon of the Baptist church in Delphi Falls, N. Y. Removed to Oswego, N. Y., and worked on canal and returned to Delphi Falls.

Children—Born at Pompey, N. Y.:

William Henry, b. June 9, 1827, d. at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1828.

Marcia Adelaide, b. Dec. 1, 1828, d. at Oswego, N. Y., May 28, 1855. Not married.

51. Lucia Emeline, b. July 27, 1831.

52. Gifford Theophilus, b. Oct. 4, 1834.

53. Horace Fayette, b. Aug. 11, 1836.

54. John Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1840.

Samantha M., b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. at Hannibalville, N. Y., May 28, 1857.

16. Eri Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1803, d. at Humphrey, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1876; m. Mary Hitchcock, d. at Humphrey, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1874, dau. of Shadrack Hitchcock and Betsey Coon, who came from England and settled at Fabius, N. Y. His will, dated June 27, 1836, and filed Feb. 19, 1845,

was witnessed by Theophilus Tracy. Eri was a carpenter and farmer and lived at Humphrey, N. Y., where he bought 50 acres for \$121.96 in 1839. Was noted for his ingenuity and love of liquor.

#### Children:

Saphronia Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1826, d. in childhood.

55. Uri, b. Oct., 1829.

56. Alpheus Lewis, b. at Fabius, N. Y., May 27, 1831.

57. Esther, b. April 6, 1833.

Mary Malvina, b. Feb. 11, 1835, d. young.

Edmond Frederick, b. July 25, 1841, killed at battle of Fredericksburg. Not married.

Mandany Arvilla, b. June 24, 1843, d. from fall on ice. Not married.

58. Francis Edwin, b. Aug. 9, 1846.

Ellen Lavica, b. Aug. 29, 1848, d. at Humphrey, N. Y., July 27, 1873. Not married.

17. Thankful Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1805, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1886; m. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 2, 1824, Silas Orson Wheaton, b. at New York City, Sept. 20, 1797, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 18, 1892, son of John Wheaton, b. in Ireland, a weaver in New York City, where he died of yellow fever. Silas Orson went to sea when about 18 years of age and upon his return every member of his family was dead except his mother, whom he could not locate. Silas Orson removed to Delphi Falls, N. Y., thence to Peterboro, N. Y., thence in 1844 to Medina Co., Ohio, and thence in 1856 to Montcalm Co., Mich. He served in civil war.

#### Children—Wheaton:

59. Perlina, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1825.

Ezra, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1826.

60. Lydia Ann, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 6, 1829.

Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1831, d. when about 5 years of age.

Joseph, b. March 4, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1875.

61. Orson Stephen, b. Oct. 10, 1837.

62. Edwin Alexander, b. Feb. 7, 1840.



63. Riel Henry, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., April 14, 1842.

Leiley Almira, b. Oct. 1, 1846.

Nelly May, b. Aug. 14, 1848.

18. Riel Stephen Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 27, 1811, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1862; m. (1) at Cazenovia, N. Y., April 5, 1838, Ardelia Robertson, b. in 1817, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1839, dau. of Ariel and Elsenia Robertson, of Union, Madison Co., N. Y. No issue. He m. (2) July 3, 1839, Dolly Fairbank, b. at DeRuyter, N. Y., March 18, 1815, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 19, 1855, dau. of Thomas and Dolly (Nelson) Fairbank. He m. (3) July 16, 1857, Lenora Tinsler, b. Aug. 4, 1830, d. in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Sept. 7, 1869, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Reeve) Tinsler. Lenora m. (2) Marcus L. Underwood and was buried at Woodstock, N. Y. James Tinsler sold in 1825, 150 acres in Nelson, N. Y., to his son, Solomon Tinsler.

Riel Stephen was a farmer, justice of the peace, a Universalist but sang tenor and played the bass viol in the choir of the Baptist church. When Hannah Tracy, wife of his brother Samuel, died, he brought up all their children except the youngest. He was killed by an accidental fall in a store in Syracuse, N. Y., while buying furniture for his dau., Frances Orcelia.

He bought the homestead of his father in Delphi Falls, Dec. 25, 1837, and land in Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1837; bought the land of his brother Samuel from the latter's widow and children; and the land of his brother, Theophilus Draper Tracy. He died intestate and his heirs sold all his real estate. A natural sugar maple grove on the farm was a source of revenue. He was noted for his kindness, was devoted to his children and gave each a good education, including music. He and his family spent part of each winter in Syracuse or Albany, N. Y., attending lectures and concerts.

Children—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y.—By Dolly Fairbank:

64. Dorothy Ardelia, b. July 22, 1840.

Stephen Riel, b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 13, 1843.

65. Frances Orcelia, b. Oct. 28, 1843.

66. Mary Eveline, b. Aug. 1, 1845.

\*Lucy Ellen, b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. at Independence, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1867, Capt. Campbell Dickson. See "Some of the Descendants of William Dickson of Cherry Valley, N. Y.," by Tracy Campbell Dickson, for their descendants.

67. Ada Harriet, b. April 10, 1853.

Child—By Lenora Tinsler:

68. Riel Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1860.

19. Joanna Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1813, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., April 7, 1884; m. Dec. 31, 1835, Murphy Luther Thompson, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., March 25, 1809, d. at Milan, N. Y., May 21, 1855, son of Luther Thompson. Wheelwright and farmer. He lived at McGrawville and removed about 1853 to a farm near Milan, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children—Thompson:

69. Riel Luther, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

70. Rachel Ardelia, b. Sept. 28, 1838.

71. Maria Lucia, b. July 17, 1841.

72. Harriet Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1843.

73. Egbert Virginius, b. Jan. 6, 1846.

74. Emma Virginia, b. Sept. 4, 1849.

20. Anna Isabella Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., May 6, 1795, d. in Jackson Co., Iowa, July 30, 1846; m. at Hebron, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1813, Samuel Humphrey Woodward, b. Sept. 6, 1793, d. in Jackson Co., Iowa, Aug. 8, 1846.

Children—Woodward:

75. Sarah Bethick, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 23, 1814.

76. Jane Clarissa, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1816.

77. Rosetta Ann, b. at Lewis, N. Y., July 1, 1818.

78. William Elijah, b. at Lewis, N. Y., May 14, 1820.

James Riel, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1821, d. at Lewis, N. Y., June 16, 1824.

John Edwin, b. at Lewis, N. Y., July 19, 1823. Said to have died at Momence, Ill.

79. Anna Maria, b. at Lewis, N. Y., May 31, 1825.

---

\* See dedication.



80. Samuel Augustus, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1827. Said to have m. and lived at Van Buren, Jackson Co., Iowa.  
James Robert, b. at Westfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1829, d. at Westfield, June 21, 1829.

81. Benjamin Budlong, b. at Ellery, N. Y., June 24, 1830.  
Mortimer Livingston, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., July 6, 1833, d. at Van Buren, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1846.

82. Robert Tracy, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1834.

83. Arthur Humphrey, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1837.

84. Mary Livingston, b. at Olean, N. Y., April 26, 1840.

21. John Jay Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1798, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1890; m. (1) near Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1826, Mary Ball, b. Nov. 1, 1793, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1826. He m. (2) at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1829, Maria Rice, b. at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1804, d. at Shippenville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1846. He m. (3) Elizabeth Jane Whitehill, b. at Bellefonte, Pa., April 8, 1809, d. June 7, 1886, dau. of James Clemson and Barbara (Milliken) Whitehill. His first two wives were cousins. He removed from Hebron, N. Y., to Lewis, N. Y., with his father and settled in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1830, removed in 1832 to Shippenville and later to Tylersville, Clarion Co., Pa., where he lived 54 years. He was a surveyor and civil engineer and justice of the peace. Retired and lived with his son at Jamestown, N. Y. He bought land in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1824, and in Lewis, N. Y., June 28, 1828.

Children—By Maria Rice:

85. James Benjamin, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1830.

86. Mary Lucinda, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1832.

87. William Robert, b. at Shippenville, Pa., Sept. 6, 1834.

Triphena Rice, b. Sept. 27, 1835, and d. at Shippenville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1837.

Horace Alanson, b. Oct. 23, 1837, d. Feb. 2, 1840.

Harriet Eliza, b. March 5, 1840, d. in Porto Rico, July 27, 1927. Not married.

Theodore Patton, b. Jan. 27, 1843, d. June 8, 1846.

Child—By Elizabeth Jane Whitehill:

88. Alfred Tracy, b. at Shippenville, Pa., April 1, 1849.

22. William Tracy Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., June 16, 1800, d. at Lewis, N. Y., March 20, 1824; m. Sarah, d. at Lewis, N. Y., in 1828, aged 28 years.

23. James Gray Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., March 22, 1802, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1890; m. Rosetta Woodruff, b. Jan. 20, 1803, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1872, dau. of Roger Hooker and Sallie Healy (Russell) Woodruff.

Children—Born at Lewis, N. Y.:

89. William Tracy, b. Feb. 19, 1823.

90. Emily A.

91. La Rhett Loralzo, b. Feb. 12, 1831.

Infant daughter, d. Aug. 30, 1832.

24. Jane Agnes Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., July 23, 1804, d. at Hartfield, N. Y., July 23, 1859; m. in 1820, William Wilson. He served in war of 1812 and removed from Lewis, N. Y., to Hartfield, N. Y., in 1830.

Children—Wilson:

92. Theophilus Tracy.

William Livingston, b. May, 1822, d. Jan. 4, 1872. Not married.

93. Mary Jane Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1824.

94. Sarah Rosetta Ann, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1827.

95. Margaret Henrietta Ardelia, b. Feb. 12, 1831.

25. Sarah Gifford Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., May 4, 1806, d. at Hartfield, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1890; m., as his second wife, at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1829, Edward Campbell Hovey, b. at Dudley, Mass., Aug. 10, 1787, d. at Hartfield, N. Y., June 20, 1874, son of Josiah and Hannah Hovey and descendant of immigrant Daniel Hovey. Edward C. Hovey m. (1) Jan. 11, 1816, Phebe Henriette Young, d. April 3, 1829, aged 34 years. He settled at Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in 1811. He served in war of 1812 and was postmaster of Hartfield, N. Y., for 14 years.

Children—By Sarah Gifford Livingston—Hovey—

Born at Hartfield, N. Y.:

96. Edward Tracy, b. Sept. 8, 1831.



97. Sarah Henrietta, b. July 25, 1834.
98. Janette Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1836.
99. William Franklin, b. April 13, 1839.
100. Jane Agnes, b. May 17, 1842.
26. Wealthy Maria Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., March 13, 1808, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1845; m. March 23, 1826, Julius Augustus Woodruff, b. Oct. 26, 1804, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, son of Roger Hooker and Sally Healy (Russell) Woodruff. He m. (2) Sept. 27, 1848, Rosannah Morehouse, b. Dec. 2, 1815, d. Jan. 29, 1872, dau. of Andrew and Sally Morehouse.

Children—By Wealthy Maria—Woodruff—

Born at Lewis, N. Y.:

- Julius Augustus, d. March 20, 1827, aged 10 weeks.
101. Mary Ball, b. March 17, 1828.
102. William Hooker, b. Jan. 19, 1829.
103. Augustus Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1831.
104. Lois Amanda, b. Jan. 6, 1834.
- Livingston, drowned June 26, 1856, aged 20 years.
- Henry O., d. Jan. 30, 1865, aged 26 years.
105. Russell Eugene, b. June 24, 1841.
106. Sarah Maria, b. April 17, 1843.
107. James Gray Livingston, b. Nov. 18, 1845.

27. Major Robert Wilson Livingston, b. at Hebron, N. Y., April 2, 1810, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1886; m. May 11, 1837, Lucy Maria Reynolds, b. in 1814, d. July 1, 1881, dau. of Polly (Willard) Reynolds. Her father went west before she was born and never returned. Robert Wilson settled at Lewis, N. Y., with his father about 1817 and settled in Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1832. He was a student in Middlebury College, taught school in Elizabethtown, studied law in office of Judge Augustus Cincinnattus Hand, admitted to the bar in 1837, surrogate of Essex Co. 1844 to 1846, county clerk 1857 to 1859, Capt. Co. F, 118th N. Y. Vols. in 1862, seriously wounded at Dury's Bluff, Major by brevet, and postmaster at Elizabethtown. Founded the "Essex County Times" Oct. 9, 1833, and "The Elizabethtown Post" in Oct., 1851.

Children—Born at Elizabethtown, N. Y.:

108. Robert Lord, b. in 1838.

109. Augustus Cincinnattus Hand, b. April 9, 1840.

110. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1842.

James LaRhett.

111. Lucy Marks, b. April 5, 1847.

28. Riel Huntington Tracy, b. at Granville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1809, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1887; m. at Yorkshire, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1840, Emeline Hobart, b. at Homer, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1810, d. at Arcade, N. Y., June 30, 1902, dau. of Chester and Margaret (Blodgett) Hobart. Chester was son of Samuel and Dorothy Hobart, who were born in Mass. and removed to Homer, N. Y. Will of Chester Hobart, dated June 6, 1862, mentions his daughter, Emeline Tracy, of Vineland, N. J. He lived at Arcade, N. Y., when he married, removed to Illinois about 1860, thence to Vineland, N. J., and back to Arcade, N. Y.

Children—Born at Arcade, N. Y.:

William Huntington, b. Aug. 29, 1842, d. Dec. 23, 1864, at sea on steamer North America while returning home from New Orleans, La. Enlisted in Co. B, 1st Kansas Vol. Reg. and served 4 years. Not married.

Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1844, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1848.

Caleb Calkins, b. Sept. 27, 1847, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1848.

Addie Hobart, b. March 27, 1850, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1880. Not married.

29. Lucinda Martin Tracy, b. at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1811, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1893; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Major Hervey Price, b. at Homer, N. Y., June 3, 1809, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1873, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hall) Price. Stephen was b. Dec. 30, 1758, m. Jan. 10, 1785, served in the revolutionary war and was in Gen. Sullivan's army in 1779. Stephen was son of Peter and Phebe Price. Peter Price

was born in Wales, Eng. Hervey was commissioned an ensign, lieut. and major in the N. Y. state militia.

Children—Price—Born at Arcade, N. Y.:

Mary Lavina, b. Oct. 15, 1835, d. at Arcade, N. Y.,  
Dec. '30, 1836.

112. James Hervey, b. Feb. 22, 1844.

30. Mary Wilcox Tracy, b. at Granville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1814, d. at Peterboro, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1897; m. Caleb Calkins, d. at Peterboro, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1892. Caleb Calkins graduated from Hamilton College, taught school and was secretary of Gerritt Smith. His will, dated Nov. 1, 1866, mentions his wife, Mary Wilcox; her sister, Almira Louise Tracy, and his son, Tracy Calkins.

Children—Calkins—Born at Peterboro, N. Y.:

Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1848, d. in about six months.

Tracy, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1930. No issue.

31. Harriet Newel Tracy, b. at Granville, N. Y., May 16, 1816, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1858; m. at Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1834, Ralston Walley Lyman, b. at East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 4, 1809, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1901. Ralston Walley Lyman m. (2) and had a son, Ralston Parker Lyman, who died unmarried. He settled at Arcade, N. Y., about 1825, was a merchant and temperance leader.

Children—Lyman—Born at Arcade, N. Y.:

113. Theodore Huntington, b. Aug. 13, 1835.

114. Robert Ralston, b. June 13, 1837.

115. Jacob Pierce, b. Feb. 14, 1844.

32. Dimmis Ann Tracy, b. at Granville, N. Y., April 8, 1820, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1853; m. at Arcade, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1841, Alonzo Steele, b. at Arcade, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1816, d. at Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1900, son of James Steele, b. May 4, 1786, d. Oct. 8, 1852, and Miranda Parker, b. Sept. 22, 1799, d. Jan. 16, 1873. James was son of David Steele, b. March, 1757, d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept., 1818, and Ann Ramsey, b. Feb., 1758, d. Nov., 1811. James Steele removed from Londonderry, N. H., to Arcade, N. Y., in 1811. Alonzo Steele m. (2), no issue; removed from Arcade, N. Y., to Grinnell, Iowa, in 1863.



Children—Steele—Born at Arcade, N. Y.:

116. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1842.

Louise Clark, b. Aug. 15, 1845, d. at Grinnell, Iowa, Feb. 10, 1869. Not married.

Almyra Tracy, b. Aug. 23, 1851, d. at Arcade, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1871. Not married.

33. Jerusha B. Tracy, b. at Granville, N. Y., June 11, 1807, d. at Ontario, N. Y., Dec., 1837; m. in Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1825, Flynn Whitcomb, b. at Granville, N. Y., July 6, 1805, d. at Harford, N. Y., son of Scotter and Olive (Parsons) Whitcomb and gr. son of Scottoway and Mary Whitcomb. See "The Whitcomb Family," by Charlotte Whitcomb. Flynn m. (2) Oct. 14, 1838, Mary Martin.

Children—Whitcomb:

Edna E., b. Nov. 6, 1826.

Hannah Tracy, b. Sept. 17, 1829, m. and had a son, George Cottrel, who was a newspaper reporter.

George Flynn, b. Nov. 2, 1832. Lived at San Francisco, Cal.

Theophilus Tracy, b. Jan. 19, 1835; lived at Elizabeth City, North Carolina. No issue.

34. Allen C. Tracy, b. near Granville, N. Y., April 20, 1813, d. at Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 15, 1892 (buried at Logan, N. Y.); m. near Hector, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1836, Amy H. Hager, b. at Hector, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1813, d. at Blissfield, Mich., May 7, 1896, dau. of Jacob and Susan Hager. He bought land at Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1839. He brought up Theophilus Tracy Whitcomb and George Cottrel.

Children—Born near Hector, N. Y.:

Adelia, b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. at Hector, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1841.

117. Gustavus Adolphus, b. Sept. 14, 1842.

35. Theophilus Tracy, b. near Granville, N. Y., May 19, 1815, d. at Reynoldsville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1882; m. (1) Elizabeth, d. at Reynoldsville, Dec. 26, 1842, aged 23 years. He m. (2) Eliza Hager, b. July 17, 1824, d. at Reynoldsville, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1886, dau. of John and Hannah (Perry) Hager, and gr. dau.

of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Patchin) Hager. Capt. Hager was in the revolutionary army and removed to N. Y. from Hagerstown, Md. He bought land Jan. 7, 1854, bounded by land previously owned by him.

Child by Elizabeth:

Smither, d. Aug. 9, 1847, aged 4 years, 7 months and 25 days.

Child by Eliza:

118. Helen, b. May 19, 1846.

36. Horace William Tracy, b. near Granville, N. Y., in 1819, d. at Blissfield, Mich., in 1908, m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Samantha Almy, b. in 1826, d. at Blissfield, Mich., in 1913, dau. of John Almy who served in the war of 1812. No issue. He removed from Logan, N. Y., to Palmyra, N. Y., married and removed to Blissfield Township, Lenawee Co., Mich. He bought land in Schuyler Co., N. Y., in 1839 which he and his wife, Samantha, sold in 1848. He and his wife, Samantha, sold land at Blissfield, Mich., in 1892 and 1899. On Dec. 7, 1905, they transferred a lot and house in Blissfield to trustees, directing the latter, upon death of both, to sell the property and re-imburse the town of Blissfield for all aid given to them, and that if any balance remained it should be given to the Methodist Church. They bought this land Feb. 3, 1885. He was 86 and she was 84 years of age in 1905.

37. Whiting G. West, b. at Hartwick, N. Y., m. at Hartwick, N. Y., June 17, 1844, Sophronia Harrington, dau. of Lyman and Emily Harrington. Inflammation of an eye obliged him to leave college in May, 1840. He and his aunt, Ruth Tracy, lived with Deacon Brown until 1843, when he became a farmer on his father's homestead. His father's household goods had been sold by the administrators of his estate. Sophronia sold land in 1852 and 1853. He bought 10 acres in Hartwick, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837, and his wife bought land Aug. 1, 1855. When in Shasta City, Shasta Co., Cal., he gave his wife, Sophronia H., who was in Hartwick, power of attorney to sell land, bank stock, etc., on Nov. 12, 1855. He and his wife while living in Shasta, Cal., sold land in Hartwick, N. Y., on March 10, 1858. He was appointed

one of the administrators of the estate of Elisha Wentworth on April 3, 1849.

Only child of which a record was found:

Amelia Minerva, b. at Hartwick, N. Y., about May, 1845.

38. Horace William Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1810, d. at Candor, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1898; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1853, Jerusha Woodford of Candor, N. Y., who d. Sept. 6, 1863. He m. (2) Sally Dalrymple of Nichols, N. Y., who d. Aug. 28, 1891. No issue.

39. William Tracy Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1811, d. Jan. 2, 1875, m. (1) Nov. 12, 1835, Clarissa Rutta Hall, b. April 7, 1811, d. Feb. 7, 1850. He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1850, Julia Hotchkiss Barber, b. in 1824, d. in 1911, dau. of Lyman and Hulda (Sanford) Barber. No issue. Lieut. of N. Y. militia, farmer and brickmaker.

Children:

119. Hannah Amelia, b. Nov. 5, 1838.

120. Wealthy Josephine, b. June 12, 1840.

121. William Edwin, b. March 8, 1842.

Emma Sabrina, b. Aug. 23, 1844, d. Feb. 20, 1865.

122. Samuel Ulra, b. Aug. 14, 1846.

123. Clarissa Rutta, b. Jan. 20, 1850.

40. Lucena Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., May 15, 1813, d. Sept. 22, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1834, James Benjamin Hull, b. at East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 16, 1809, d. Feb. 16, 1889. See "The Hull Family in America" by Col. Weygant.

Children—Hull:

124. Loring William, b. March 16, 1840.

Mary Emily, b. June 22, 1847, d. Sept. 24, 1847.

Edward L.

41. Wealthy Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., April 22, 1816, d. March 28, 1903; m. Jan. 28, 1841, Amos Holdridge, d. July 9, 1893.

42. Susan Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1818, d. June 6, 1902; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Joshua Thompkins, b. Sept. 22, 1815, d. May 26, 1891. No issue.



43. Mary Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., June 25, 1824, d. April, 1913; m. May 20, 1847, George Woodford, b. at West Candor, N. Y., April 3, 1826, d. Dec. 22, 1896, son of Chauncey Woodford, b. at Farmington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1782, and Nancy North, b. June 3, 1785, dau. of Asa North of Farmington, and gr. son of Bissell Woodford, a revolutionary soldier from Farmington, Conn.

Children—Woodford:

- 125. Asael Horace, b. Aug. 6, 1851.
- 126. Adelaide Murilla, b. May 28, 1853.
- 127. Charles George, b. Aug. 31, 1856.

44. Louisa Maria Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., July 21, 1826, d. at Danby, N. Y., June 15, 1907; m. April 9, 1851, William Howland, b. at South Danby, N. Y., March 21, 1827, d. at South Danby, N. Y., July 18, 1907, son of Seneca Howland, b. at Beekman, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1780, who m. Dec. 14, 1806, Agnes King, dau. of Francis and Mary (Jones) King of Ithaca, N. Y. Seneca was son of Charles Howland and Lavina, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Mosher of Beekman, N. Y. Seneca Howland settled on a farm at South Danby, N. Y., in 1804.

Children—Howland—Born at South Danby, N. Y.:

Frederick Newell, b. Sept. 3, 1856, d. Feb. 7, 1860.

Hattie Louise, b. April 11, 1861. Not married.

Addie Lucena, b. May 1, 1865. Not married.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

45. Mary Jane Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 2, 1830, d. at Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1898; m. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1851, William Giles, b. at Buckingham, Eng., Nov. 21, 1827, d. at Owasco, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1873. He came to the United States alone when about 15 years of age and worked several years as a miller in the Tracy mill.

Children—Giles:

Mary Alice, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1852, d. at Owasco, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1856.

Elizabeth Hannah, b. at Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1853, d. at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1861.

128. William Henry, b. at Owasco, N. Y., April 25, 1855.
129. Sarah Ann, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1856.
130. Jeanette, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1858.
131. Clara, b. at Auburn, N. Y., June 8, 1860.
132. Margaret, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1862.
133. Mary, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865.
134. Charles Frederick, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1867.

46. William Henry Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 12, 1832, d. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Sophronia Blanchard. After his death, his widow sold his real estate and removed to the west, taking her daughter.

Child:

Alice, b. July 24, 1856.

47. Edward Samuel Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 16, 1835, d. at Greene, Iowa, Feb. 16, 1916; m. at Darien, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1856, Hannah Bissell Backus, b. Oct. 15, 1841, d. at Greene, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1918, dau. of Jamin R. Backus, b. Sept. 28, 1814, d. at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, March 20, 1895, and (m. Sept. 15, 1840) Rachel Ann Tillson, b. Nov. 12, 1821, d. April 2, 1844, at Cazenovia, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Jabez Backus, b. June 3, 1777, and (m. Sept. 23, 1801) Octa Strong. Rachel Ann was dau. of Ephriam Tillson, b. Sept. 1, 1786, d. Jan., 1864, and Rachel Wadsworth, b. Nov. 30, 1783, d. June 21, 1854. Edward Samuel was baptized at Delphi Falls, N. Y., and joined the Baptist Church April 10, 1853, and removed to Iowa in 1857.

Children:

135. Rachel Ann, b. at Clarksville, Iowa, July 10, 1857.
136. Charles Herbert, b. at Greene, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1859.
137. Carrie E., b. at Greene, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1862.
138. Jamin Backus, b. at Greene, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1870.
139. Nettie Evelyn, b. at Greene, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1876.

48. Hiel Huntington Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 10, 1837, d. Oct. 16, 1911; m. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Nancy Charlotte Eastman, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1841, d. Sept. 21, 1907, dau. of Ezra F. Eastman, b. July 21, 1809, d. Nov. 10, 1850, and Nancy Ann Burnell, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1841, and gr. dau. of Timothy Eastman, b. Dec. 2, 1776,



d. at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870, and Louisa Badger, b. Dec. 17, 1789, d. Aug. 13, 1857. See "History and Genealogy of the Eastman Family of America," by Guy S. Rix.

Children—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y.:

140. Burnell Huntington, b. May 3, 1863.

141. Charlotte Nancy, b. July 10, 1865.

1152457

142. Millard Ezra, b. Jan. 23, 1870.

49. Charles Elijah Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 5, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1868, Rose Shutteworth. He sold land in Pompey, N. Y., in 1863. Said to have had two daughters, Flora and Mabel.

50. Eri Kenyon, b. in 1828, d. April 1, 1888; m. Elmina Woodward, b. in 1841, d. in 1878, dau. of De Andrew Woodward.

Children:

Arthur Woodward, b. in 1873. Not married.

143. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1876.

Nellie, b. in 1871, d. in 1879.

51. Lucia Emeline Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., July 27, 1831, d. at Woodstock, N. Y., May 31, 1857; m. Orvil J. Fowler, b. in Conn., Sept. 21, 1823, d. at Alton, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1905. No issue. He m. (2) March 15, 1860, Judith Jeanette Hart, b. Jan. 29, 1830, d. Nov. 8, 1905, widow of William Coon. Among his children by his second wife was Lillian Adora who m. Burnell Huntington Tracy.

52. Gifford Theophilus Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834, d. at Pompey Hollow, N. Y., in 1925; m. at Eaton, N. Y., Mary Nancy Docstater, b. July 31, 1836, d. at Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1907, dau. of John Docstater and Mary Nancy Bellinger.

Children—Born at Pompey, N. Y.:

144. Marcia Adelaide, b. April 8, 1856.

145. Eli Gifford, b. Sept. 27, 1857.

146. Uriah Eri.

147. Carrie Cordelia, b. Feb. 12, 1865.

148. Gifford Theophilus, b. June 12, 1872.

53. Horace Fayette Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836, d. probably at Eaton, N. Y.; m. Harriet Auley. He lived at Delphi Falls and Chittenango Falls, N. Y. Said to have had a

son named William who, when last heard of, was living at Syracuse, N. Y.

54. John Henry Tracy, b. Oct. 25, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Eva Louise House, b. Feb. 11, 1837, d. Nov. 29, 1910, dau. of John and Eva Louise (Docstater) House. Eva Louise was dau. of John and Mary Nancy (Bellinger) Docstater, whose dau. Mary Nancy m. Gifford Theophilus Tracy. Eva Louise House m. (2) Dec. 2, 1865, Richard Clemons.

Child:

149. Clara Belle, b. at Delphi, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1862.

55. Uri Tracy, b. Oct., 1829; m. at Greene, Iowa, Clara Downs, dau. of William and Sallie Downs. It was said that he was living at Helena, Mont.

Child:

150. Mary Josephine, b. in Butler Co., Iowa, Sept. 19, 1862.

56. Alpheus Lewis Tracy, b. at Fabius, N. Y., May 27, 1831, d. at Freeborn, Minn., May 12, 1914; m. at Humphrey, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1858, Mrs. Annis Utter (Stone) Bresie, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1823, d. at Freeborn, Minn., Nov. 26, 1911, dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Utter) Stone, who lived and died at Mansfield, N. Y. Alexander Stone b. at Shaftsbury, Vt., 1791 and served in war of 1812. Annis Utter Stone m. (1) at Mansfield, N. Y., March 31, 1847, Daniel Bresie, whom she divorced, and had by him a daughter, Samantha Celestia Bresie, b. at Grove, N. Y., March 29, 1850, who m. at Ellcotville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1868, Ransom McWilliams, b. in 1845, d. in 1928. Alpheus Lewis Tracy bought land in Humphrey, N. Y., in 1856 and 1858, and removed to Freeborn, Minn., in 1873.

Child:

151. Idella Nancy, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1860.

57. Esther Tracy, b. April 6, 1833, d. at Humphrey, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1894; m. Wilbur Freeman Hall, son of Freeman and Anna (Wilbur) Hall.

Children—Hall:

152. Frank Edmund, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

153. Augusta Mary, b. May 6, 1868.

Alfred Wilbur.



154. Laura H., d. Aug. 10, 1903.  
 Fred Charles, d., not married.  
 Elmina, d., not married.  
 Nevilla, d., not married.
155. Hattie Elvina, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1863.  
 Eddie Wales. Not married.  
 Lecenia Helen, m. Crow.
58. Francis Edwin Tracy, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1846, d. in Mich.; m. Lucy, dau. of Gehile and Hulda Bacon.  
 Child:  
 Francis, b. in 1873.
59. Perlina Wheaton, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1825, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1885; m. (1) at Doyleville, Ohio, Thanksgiving Day, 1848, Myron Allen Ross, b. at Rochester, Vt., Oct. 21, 1828, d. in Medina Co., Ohio, April 2, 1850, son of Daniel and Susannah (Whitcomb) Ross. She m. (2) in Medina Co., Ohio, Nov. 4, 1852, John Graham, b. in Penn., July 22, 1797, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 11, 1869.  
 Child by Myron Allen Ross:  
 156. Mary Almira, b. in Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 17, 1850.  
 Children by John Graham:  
 Eliza Jane, b. at Doyleville, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1853, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., June 17, 1861.
157. William, b. at Doyleville, Ohio, April 9, 1855.
158. Sarah Ellen, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1857.  
 Franklin Jay, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., June 1, 1864.  
 When last heard from he was in the state of Washington.
60. Lydia Ann Wheaton, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 6, 1829, d. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Jan. 15, 1875; m. (1) Hammond and had Lydia Ann Hammond who was in Chicago, Ill., when last heard of. She m. (2) as his second wife, William David Edwards, b. in Wales, Eng., Oct. 31, 1823, d. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Feb. 17, 1901, son of David and Ann (Powell) Edwards. He m. (1) Jane Jones, d. Aug. 27, 1848, aged 22 years, leaving a daughter, Anna Maria Edwards, who m. Reeder.  
 Child—Hammond:  
 Lydia Ann, b. June 13, 1847.

Children—Edwards. Born at Eldorado, Wis.:

Sarah Ellen, b. July 4, 1850. Burned to death in childhood.

Eliza Rachel, b. July 19, 1852.

159. Sarah Almira, b. Nov. 10, 1854.

David Albert, b. April 22, 1856, d. Jan. 25, 1875.

William Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1857, d. at Fond Du Lac, Wis.,  
Dec. 22, 1874.

160. George Irving, b. July 24, 1859.

161. Sherman, b. Oct. 6, 1862.

Myron S., b. April 10, 1864.

162. Royal David.

Frank, b. March 3, 1869, d. Jan. 16, 1875.

Cora Ellen, b. June 2, 1870.

163. Harriett Georgiana, b. May 8, 1873.

61. Orson Stephen Wheaton, b. Oct. 10, 1838, d. in Bushnell township, Mich., Dec. 4, 1910; m. (1) March 9, 1860, Rose Ann Comstock, b. Feb. 5, 1839, d. Feb. 10, 1894, had only one child which died in infancy. He m. (2) at Stanton, Mich., April 16, 1895, widow Majina (Olmstead) Penny, b. in 1848, d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., bur. June 3, 1930. Rose Ann was dau. of Ranslear and Mary A. Comstock. He removed from Ohio to Wisconsin in 1855, returned to Michigan in 1858, enlisted May 13, 1860, in Co. E. 3rd Mich. Inf., discharged Aug. 4, 1865, taken prisoner June 15, 1864, sent to Richmond, Va., and then to Andersonville, Ga. No issue.

62. Edwin Alexander Wheaton, b. Feb. 7, 1840, killed accidentally May 9, 1875; m. 1865, Julia Crothers. Said to have had two daughters.

63. Riel Henry Wheaton, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., April 14, 1842, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1912; m. at Ionia, Mich., Aug. 28, 1864, Almeda Ophelia Cornell, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., Oct. 15, 1848, d. at Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 6, 1928, dau. of Charles M. and Margaret (Beverly) Cornell, and sister of Mariette Elizabeth Cornell who m. John Quincy Stoffs.

Children—Wheaton—Born in Montcalm Co., Mich.:

164. Margaret Thankful, b. Jan. 14, 1866.



165. Minnie Etta Mae, b. Jan. 30, 1868.

166. Maude Irene, b. Oct. 30, 1875.

Claire Cornell, b. April 11, 1880, killed by a horse June 27, 1893.

64. Dorothy Ardelia Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., July 22, 1840, d. May 3, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Charles Hill, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1835, d. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., June 2 or 7, 1901, son of Charles Roe and Sarah (Gardner) Hill, and grandson of Elijah and Sarah (Norton) Hill. He was a farmer and teacher. She was a teacher and musician.

Children—Hill—Born in Pompey Valley, N. Y.:

Charles Riel, b. Sept. 13, 1866, d. at Troy, N. Y., May 22, 1911. Cashier of bank in Troy, N. Y. Not married.

Frank Tracy, b. April 27, 1868, d. at Troy, N. Y., April 25, 1927; m. Jessie Gordon Fenner. No issue. He was a general insurance agent.

65. Frances Orcelia Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1843, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 25, 1929; m. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1861, William Ensign Hill, b. at Pompey, N. Y., July 20, 1842, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 6, 1906, son of Ensign William Hill, b. at Pompey, N. Y., June 20, 1802, d. at Pompey, 1870, and m. (Nov. 2, 1825) Betsey Frizelle. Ensign William was a son of Colonel Ensign Hill, b. at Washington, Mass., May 28, 1772, d. at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1832, and m. (Sept. 29, 1801) Polly H. Clark, b. at Dalton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776, d. at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1818. Asa Hill m. Lucy Ensign, dau. of Jacob Ensign, of Pittsfield, Mass. Their son, Ensign Hill, was a sergeant and was commissioned, Feb. 29, 1812, first major of the Reg. of Inft. of Onondaga Co., N. Y. William Ensign Hill was a farmer in Iowa, hardware merchant, ranchman and stationary engineer in Texas, where he was justice of the peace. Frances Orcelia was a teacher and was a cripple for many years. No issue.

66. Mary Eveline Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., April 28, 1931; m. in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Feb. 26, 1868, Ephriam Leach, b. at Owego, N. Y.,

June 28, 1822, d. at Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1914. He was a banker. She was a teacher.

Child—Leach:

167. Robert Ephriam, b. at Independence, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1869.

67. Ada Harriet Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., April 10, 1853, d. at Cleburne, Tex., Feb. 24, 1935; m. at Cleburne, Tex., April 13, 1880, Walter Timms, b. at Mareton in Marsh, Eng., Sept. 12, 1847, d. at Cleburne, Tex., March 3, 1935. He was a jeweler and race-horse breeder. She was a teacher and musician.

Child—Timms:

Hattie Ellen, b. at Cleburne, Tex., April 28, 1881, d. July 3, 1881.

68. Riel Edward Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860, d. at Merkel, Tex., April 15, 1910; m. at Merkel, Tex., Oct. 2, 1895, Pearle Fanny Barnes, b. in Webster Parish, La., Dec. 13, 1876, dau. of James Seth Barnes, b. in Bienville Parish, La., Nov. 8, 1857, and Sarah Rhodes, b. in Bienville Parish, La., Oct. 20, 1857, and gr. dau. of Seth and Sarah (Hale) Barnes. Sarah was dau. of Collin and Mary Eliza (Landrum) Rhodes. She m. (2) at Merkel, Tex., May 31, 1911, Embry Milton McDonald, b. at Camden, Ark., Sept. 14, 1881.

Children—Born in Nolan Co., Texas:

168. Nellie Pearle, b. April 2, 1897.

169. Lucy Eveline, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

Ruby Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1905, d. at Merkel, Tex., May 6, 1907.

Bessie, b. July 7, 1908, d. at Merkel, Tex., May 18, 1910.

69. Riel Luther Thompson, b. at Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1836, d. at Sherburn, Minn., Jan. 22, 1918; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 6, 1867, Ellen Maria Millard, b. at Phoenix, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1846, d. June 25, 1928, dau. of John Patton and Mary Jane (Thompson) Millard, and gr. dau. of Willoughby Millard of Phoenix, N. Y. He served in the Civil War and removed in 1880 to Jackson Co., Minn.

Children—Thompson—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y., except youngest:

170. Carrie Ellen, b. March 12, 1868.



171. Ada Aldona, b. Jan. 11, 1870.  
Emma Ardelia, b. July 4, 1873, d. at Jackson, Minn., Nov. 10, 1905. Not married.  
Esther, b. July 8, 1875, d. Aug. 13, 1876, bur. at Delphi Falls, N. Y.

172. Edward Murphy, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

173. Willoughby Millard, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

70. Rachel Ardelia Thompson, b. at Homer, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1838, d. at Fayette, Iowa, May 19, 1909; m. (1) at Blodgett Mills, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1862, Charles Robertson, d. at Glencoe, Wis., April 22, 1865. No issue. She m. (2) at Clermont, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1867, David Van Rennselaer Crandall, b. at Villenovia, N. Y., April 16, 1838, d. Oct. 22, 1913, son of Daniel Stanton Crandall of Brookfield, N. Y.

Children—Crandall—Born at Clermont, Iowa:

174. Polly Joanna, b. March 11, 1869.

175. Arthur Murphy, b. Oct. 11, 1870.

Nettie Ardelia, b. March 16, 1872, d. at Clermont, Iowa, April 10, 1872.

176. Fred Stanton, b. Jan. 12, 1875.

71. Maria Lucia Thompson, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., July 17, 1841, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1929; m. (1) at De Ruyter, N. Y., March 16, 1863, Martin Van Buren Thompson, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., June 15, 1835, d. at Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 5, 1919. She m. (2) at Joliet, Ill., July 16, 1905, William J. Van Houten, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., June 14, 1842, d. at Gardner, Ill., Dec. 13, 1910.

Children—Thompson:

177. Minnie Vernetta, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1865.  
Millard Martin, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1869, d. at Waukegan, Ill., April 13, 1894. Not married.

178. Henry Eugene, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1872.

179. James Newton, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876.  
Alta Leone, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 2, 1879, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 27, 1881.

180. Burton Delos, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1882.

72. Harriet Eliza Thompson, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1843, d. at Fulton, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1928; m. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1866, Doctor Job Densmore Potter, b. at Taylor, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1834, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1897, son of Paris and Nancy V. (Jones) Potter of Taylor, N. Y., and gr. son of Pardon Potter. Paris Potter m. Feb. 18, 1820, Nancy V. Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1801, dau. of Jonathan Jones. Dr. Potter graduated in 1861 from the De Ruyter Academy; in Civil War from Aug., 1862, to Jan., 1863, as 2nd Lieut. of 157 Reg., N. Y., Vol.; studied medicine during 1863 under Dr. Silas S. Clark of De Ruyter, N. Y.; attended lectures at University of Buffalo and graduated Feb. 2, 1866. Practiced medicine in Delphi Falls, N. Y. Children—Potter—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y.:

181. Densmore Elmer, b. June 18, 1868.

Bates Delmar, b. March 11, 1870, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1879.

Fred William, b. March 7, 1878, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1879.

182. Hattie Lillian, b. March 22, 1880.

73. Egbert Virginius Thompson, b. at McGrawville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1846, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1928; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863; Matilda Lansing, b. July 30, 1845, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., in 1929, dau. of Lyman and Cornelia (Webster) Lansing, and gr. dau. of Cornelius Lansing. He served in Co. G. 2nd N. Y. Cav. in Civil War.

Child:

183. Homer Egbert, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1865.

74. Emma Virginia Thompson, b. at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1849, d. at Clermont, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1883; m. at Perry, Ill., July 29, 1866, Frank Eugene Wood, b. in 1840, d. March 22, 1922, son of Francis Wood, b. in Scotland.

Children—Wood—Born at Clermont, Iowa:

184. Nellie Arlone, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

Louis Guier, b. July 14, 1870.

75. Sarah Bethick Woodward, b. at Ticonderago, N. Y., June 23, 1814, d. at Tiffanyville, N. Y., May 12, 1849; m. at James-

town, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1834, Elias Hyde, b. June 29, 1813, d. Sept. 21, 1907. He m. (2) Sept. 14, 1852, Nancy A. McMasters, b. Sept. 15, 1821, d. Dec. 8, 1888.

Children—Hyde:

185. James Lawrence, b. Oct. 10, 1835.

186. Eunice Annetta, b. Dec. 11, 1837.

187. William Hadsel, b. Dec. 19, 1839.

188. Hannah Jane, b. May 4, 1842.

Anna M., b. Dec. 25, 1844, d. April 23, 1901.

Lucy J., b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. July 10, 1865.

76. Jane Clarissa Woodward, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1816, d. at Lawton, Mich., in 1891; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., March 6, 1833, Milton Smith, b. at Stockton, N. Y., May 20, 1810, d. at Mayville, N. Y., in 1888, son of Calvin and Eunice (Cobb) Smith. Eunice was dau. of P. B. Cobb. He was sheriff of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children—Smith:

189. Edgar Fayette, b. at Stockton, N. Y., March 20, 1834.

Eunice Lurilla, b. Oct. 8, 1835, d. in 1927. Not married.

190. Anna Isabella, b. Aug. 28, 1837.

191. Rosetta Jane, b. May 24, 1841.

192. Lewis Milton, b. Dec. 22, 1846.

Sarah Maria, b. May 12, 1849, d. Sept. 24, 1853.

77. Rosetta Ann Woodward, b. at Lewis, N. Y., July 1, 1818, d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1858; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 29, 1838, Charles Henry Hayward, b. at Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1817, d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1874, son of Benjamin and Olive (Hicks) Hayward, and gr. son of Benjamin and Hannah (Way) Hayward. Olive Hicks' mother was Phoebe Trowbridge.

Children—Hayward:

193. Charles Henry, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 5, 1839.

194. Milton Smith, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., June 26, 1841.

Samuel Albert, b. at Sinclairville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1843,  
d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844.

195. Ellen Florence, b. at Ellery, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846.



196. Fanny Augusta, b. at Delanti, N. Y., March 29, 1850.  
 Florine Melinea, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852,  
 d. at Dunkirk, Sept. 11, 1853.  
 Edwin Mortimer, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1854,  
 d. at Dunkirk, April 4, 1855.  
 William Warren, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., June 23, 1856,  
 d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1919. Not married.
78. William Elijah Woodward, b. at Lewis, N. Y., May 14,  
 1820, d. in Des Moines Co., Iowa, Aug. 4, 1888; m. Mary E.  
 Buchanan, d. in Des Moines Co., Iowa, March 23, 1881, aged 54  
 years. His will, dated Sept. 21, 1885, shows he left neither wife  
 nor children.

Child:

James R., d. Dec. 31, 1879, aged 26 years.

79. Anna Maria Woodward, b. at Lewis, N. Y., May 31, 1825,  
 d. at Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 23, 1904; m. at Olean, N. Y.,  
 April 10, 1844, Alonzo Phillip Tobey, b. at Fairfield, Me., June  
 18, 1818, d. at Norridgewock, Me., July 19, 1893, son of Ansel  
 and Mary (Childs) Tobey.

Children—Tobey—Born at Norridgewock, Me.:

197. Ansel Alonzo, b. July 6, 1845.  
 198. Samuel Woodward, b. Jan. 27, 1847.  
 199. Fred Amos, b. Oct. 24, 1860.

81. Benjamin Budlong Woodward, b. at Ellery, N. Y., June  
 24, 1830, d. at Medill, Mo., Sept. 6, 1915; m. at Medill, Mo.,  
 June 24, 1865, Sarah Ellen Wells, b. at Ashton, Mo., April 7,  
 1849, d. in Clark Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1933, dau. of Roswell and  
 Matilda (Atkinson) Wells.

Children—Born in Clark Co., Mo.:

200. Mary Alvira, b. July 13, 1866.  
 201. Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1868.  
 202. Richard Joseph, b. Jan. 29, 1870.  
 203. Ada, b. July 7, 1873.  
 204. Lulu, b. March 28, 1876.  
 205. Daisy, b. May 31, 1878.

William Arthur, b. Aug. 2, 1881, d. Aug., 1932; m. Anna  
 or Nancy Barrows. She died. No issue.



206. Aura Claire, b. May 8, 1883.

207. Adrian, b. Aug. 8, 1886.

82. Robert Tracy Woodward, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1834. Said to have lived and died on Mauritius Island, near Yokohama, Japan.

83. Arthur Humphrey Woodward, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1837; m. at Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 19, 1873, Evelyn Adelaide Percival, b. Dec. 13, 1846.

Children:

Arthur Percival, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

Elmer Percival, b. March 22, 1884.

84. Mary Livingston Woodward, b. at Olean, N. Y., April 26, 1840; m. at Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1864, George Edward Hinds, b. at Portland, Me., May 29, 1843, d. at East Chicago, Ind., Dec. 9, 1908, son of Elisha and Margaret Ann (Jordan) (widow of William H. Thurston) Hinds, and gr. son of Ambrose and Sarah (Mudgett) Hinds. Margaret Ann was dau. of James and Lydia (Barnes) Jordan. See "History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family," by Albert Henry Hinds.

Children—Hinds:

208. Margaret Anna, b. at Oquawka, Ill., June 18, 1865.

209. Minerva Park, b. in Iowa, July 14, 1867.

Arthur Woodward, b. at Burlington, Iowa, June 5, 1882, d. at Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1893.

85. Dr. James Benjamin Livingston, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1830, d. at West Middlesex, Pa., Oct. 18, 1917; m. (1) at Tylersburg, Pa., May 10, 1853, Elizabeth Florence McCreary, b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa., April 13, 1835, d. at Slippery Rock, Pa., Aug. 24, 1867, dau. of Rev. Thomas Guy McCreary, Methodist minister, and Jane R. Davis, and gr. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Guy) McCreary. He m. (2) about 1872, Rachel F. Christly, b. in 1840, d. at West Middlesex, Pa., in 1911. He removed to West Middlesex, Pa., about 1873, and practiced medicine 68 years. No issue.

86. Mary Lucinda Livingston, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1832, d. at Warren, Pa., Nov. 16, 1912; m. at Tylersburg, Pa.,

Oct. 31, 1863, Isaac Genung Lacy, b. at Penn Yan, N. Y., July 15, 1823, d. at Warren, Pa., July 27, 1906, son of Nathan Elmer Lacy, b. at Bound Brook, N. J., June 20, 1792, d. at Warren, Pa., Jan. 18, 1867, and Frances Genung, b. at Exeter, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1795, d. at Warren, Pa., March 1, 1877, dau. of Cornelius and Jemima (Hedges) Genung.

Children—Lacy—Born at Warren, Pa.:

Mary, d. in infancy.

210. Josephine Livingston, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

211. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1871.

87. William Robert Livingston, b. at Shippenville, Pa., Sept. 6, 1834, d. at Tall Oaks Farm, Martin Co., Minn., Dec. 15, 1909; m. at Warren, Pa., 1865, Britannia Jane Smith, b. near Warren, Pa., Feb. 21, 1841, d. at International Falls, Minn., Feb. 7, 1918, dau. of Jeremiah Potter Smith and Susannah B. Seaman, and gr. dau. of Jonathan Smith of Scituate, R. I., and Waite, dau. of Jabez Potter of Lowell, Mass. Susannah was dau. of Walter Seaman from Holland and May Brown.

Children:

212. Roy Louis, b. at La Porte, Indiana, April, 1866.

Children—Born in Martin Co., Minn.:

John Jay, b. Jan. 11, 1868. Served in U. S. Army and was killed accidentally at Fort Niobrara, Neb., June 27, 1896.

Not married.

213. Guy Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1869.

Glenni, b. and d. Aug. 24, 1871.

214. James Vick, b. March 13, 1873.

215. Louise Greenwood, b. Dec. 11, 1875.

216. Robert William, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

217. Nora Kate, b. Jan. 25, 1882.

88. Dr. Alfred Tracy Livingston, b. at Shippenville, Pa., April 1, 1849, d. at Baltimore, Md., Feb. 18, 1923, bur. at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1879, Catharine Packer of Williamsport, Pa., b. May 13, 1853, d. at Williamsport, Pa., July 13, 1883. He m. (2) June 21, 1899, Nellie Elizabeth Hallock, b. Jan. 26, 1862, d. in 1924, dau. of Rev. William Allen and Clara Mary (Hall) Hallock.

Children by Catharine Packer:

"Little Bob," b. and d. Feb. 23, 1880.

Alfreda Pearl, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1881, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 30, 1881.

Child by Nellie Elizabeth:

Clara Elizabeth, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., May 5, 1900.

89. William Tracy Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1866; m. at Lewis, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846, Lucy Jane Morse, b. Dec. 22, 1825, d. at Berkeley, Cal., May 12, 1914, dau. of Ralza and Samantha (Holcomb) Morse. Lucy Jane m. (2) Stephen Adolphus Burpee as his second wife. They removed to California with her sister, Mrs. Shattuck.

Children—Born at Lewis, N. Y.:

218. Kellogg Hale, b. Dec. 25, 1847.

219. Frederick Solomon, b. June 13, 1850.

220. Carrie Maria, b. March 27, 1854.

221. Rosa Morse, b. July 18, 1858.

222. William Alpheus, b. Oct. 27, 1861.

223. Ralza Morse, b. Nov. 29, 1866.

90. Emily A. Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., d. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1866, aged 40 years; m. Stephen Adolphus Burpee, d. at Lewis, N. Y., July 6, 1900, aged 71 years. He m. (2) Lucy Jane Morse, widow of William Tracy Livingston, d. at Berkeley, Cal., May 12, 1914. No issue.

Children of Emily A. Livingston—Burpee:

Emma R., d. Aug. 18, 1855.

Emma Rosetta, d. Oct. 4, 1862, aged 5 years, 11 months and 23 days.

James L., d. June 30, 1862, aged 3 years and 9 months.

Frank A., d. July 25, 1862, aged 2 months and 18 days.

224. Frank Livingston, b. Feb. 8, 1866.

91. Colonel LaRhett Loralzo Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1831, d. at Washington, D. C., March 26, 1903; m. at Fort Miller, Cal., in 1856, Mary Eaton, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Smith) Eaton, gr. dau. of Edmund and Sarah (Brown) Eaton, and direct descendant of Jonas and Grace Eaton who came



to this country in 1635 or 6 and settled at Reading, Mass. Joseph Eaton was a doctor in the U. S. Army.

He entered the U. S. Military Academy in 1849, graduated in 1853, was commissioned second lieutenant in the artillery and rose through all grades to Colonel. He served in Indian wars and throughout the Civil War and was brevetted: "To major, July 1, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Virginia," and "To lieut. colonel, Aug. 23, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Smithfield, Virginia."

Children:

225. Florence.

Mary Eaton, d. in 1864.

Laura.

226. Gertrude.

92. Theophilus Tracy Wilson, d. at Ununda, Brown Co., Kan., May 10, 1870, aged 48 years, 2 mos., and 10 days; m. Mary Chapman, d. at Ununda, Kan., May 10, 1868. No issue.

93. Mary Jane Elizabeth Wilson, b. at Lewis, N. Y., March 16, 1824, d. (bur. at Jamestown, N. Y.) May 22, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1844, William Williams Lathrop, d. Dec. 23, 1848, while in army during Mexican war.

Child—Lathrop:

Florelle S., b. March 23, 1846, d. March 12, 1899. Not married.

94. Sarah Rosetta Ann Wilson, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1827, d. March, 1916; m. Sept., 1863, David Pratt Wescott, d. Oct. 1, 1868.

Child—Wescott:

Guy Livingston, b. July 12, 1864, d. Jan. 12, 1894. Not married.

95. Margaret Henrietta Ardelia Wilson, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1831, d. in Kianton Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1907; m. (1) June 19, 1851, La Fayette Morgan, b. Oct. 12, 1825, d. May 17, 1853. She m. (2) April 18, 1858, Richard Hiller Garfield, b. at Busti, N. Y., July 20, 1832, d. at



Kianton, N. Y., May 15, 1908. La Fayette Morgan was son of Russel and Hannah (Braymon) Morgan, and gr. son of Amos and Sarah (Welch) Morgan, and descendant of the immigrant James Morgan. Richard Hiller Garfield was son of Eliakim and Priscilla (Root) Garfield. Priscilla was dau. of Aaron Root.

Child—Morgan:

227. Theodora Elena, b. Aug. 20, 1852.

Children—Garfield—Born at Busti, N. Y.:

228. William Eliakim, b. April 18, 1861.

229. Eva Blanche, b. March 31, 1863.

230. Clyde Morgan, b. July 23, 1867.

Lewis Lathrope, b. May 29, 1869, d. Jan. 31, 1870.

96. Edward Tracy Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1875, Harriet Emeline Whit-  
cher, d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Jan., 1910.

Children:

Fredie, d. infancy.

F. Florelle, b. at Westfield, N. Y., July 7, 1862, d. at Fredonia, N. Y., May 29, 1929. Not married.

97. Sarah Henrietta Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., July 25, 1834, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 10, 1925; m. at Hartfield, N. Y., Walter Barmore.

Child—Barmore:

231. Inez, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1858.

98. Janette Elizabeth Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836, d. in 1915; m. Morgan Lewis Parkhurst, b. in 1831, d. Feb., 1913, son of Hiram Parkhurst.

Children—Parkhurst—Born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.:

232. Wilfred Hovey.

233. Frank Hovey, b. July 22, 1860.

99. William Franklin Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., April 13, 1839, d. March 29, 1910; m. in 1860, Julia Ett Case, b. in 1841, d. at Mayville, N. Y., in 1917, dau. of. Hezekiah B. and Mary Jane Case.

Children:

234. Ida Belle.

235. Kittie Marie, b. Oct. 22, 1864.

236. Martin Case, b. June 19, 1866.

Mary Jane. Not married.

237. Etta Blanche.

100. Jane Agnes Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., May 17, 1842, d. Jan. 5, 1914; m. March 25, 1862, David L. Ellison, b. May 15, 1834, d. June 23, 1890, son of Cornelius Ellison and Elenor Vandervort.

Children—Ellison—Born at Hartfield, N. Y.:

238. Fred Livingston, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

Elizabeth, d. in infancy.

101. Mary Ball Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., March 17, 1828, d. Feb. 21, 1901; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Horace Morhous, b. July 8, 1821, d. Feb. 22, 1900, son of Andrew Morhous, b. May 23, 1789, d. Jan. 26, 1867, and Sally, dau. of Appleton and Mehitable Woodruff.

Children—Morhous:

239. Julius Augustus, b. Jan. 24, 1850.

240. Robert Arthur, b. March 1, 1851.

241. Franklin Livingston.

242. Edwin A., b. in 1862.

102. William Hooker Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1829, d. April 15, 1875; m. at Lewis, N. Y., June 4, 1851, Maribah Lavina Sargent, b. at Lewis, Jan. 12, 1830, d. Jan. 5, 1903, dau. of Jacob and Sophia (Finney) Sargent.

Children:

William Henry, b. April 12, 1852, d. Feb. 28, 1885. Lived at Salisbury, Vt. Married, no issue.

243. Carrie Alfetta, b. May 16, 1854.

244. Wallace Eugene, b. April 29, 1856.

245. Judson Emile, b. March 21, 1858.

246. Libbie Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1859.

247. Mattie Miona, b. July 6, 1861.

248. Roger Augustus, b. Jan. 26, 1863.

249. Lottie Amanda, b. Jan. 25, 1869.

103. Augustus Franklin Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1831, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1886; m. Feb. 13,

1859, Martha Mehitable Morhous, b. Dec. 12, 1834, d. Oct. 19, 1923, dau. of Andrew and Sally (Woodruff) Morhous and gr. dau. of John Morhous. Sally was dau. of Appleton and Mehitable Woodruff.

Children—Born at Lewis, N. Y.:

250. Livingston, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

May Lacy, b. May 6, 1865. Not married. Teacher in Miss Porter's School at Farmington, Conn.

251. Sarah Maria, b. March 3, 1868.

104. Lois Amanda Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1834, d. at Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 3, 1910; m. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1855, Nelson Burnham Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 23, 1825, d. at Cornwall, Aug. 8, 1909.

Children—Douglas—Born at Cornwall, Vt.

252. James Livingston, b. July 26, 1857.

Maria Louisa, b. May 13, 1860, d. at Hartford, Conn., about 1930. Not married.

253. Lillian Hortensia, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

105. Russell Eugene Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., June 24, 1841, d. March 9, 1914; m. Dec., 1871, Annie Eliza Rice, b. at Milton, Vt., Jan. 3, 1843, d. Dec. 3, 1925, dau. of Henderson G. and Mary Ann (Huse) Rice.

Children:

254. Alice May, b. May 20, 1873.

255. Ermine Huse, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

106. Sarah Maria Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., April 17, 1843, d. at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 19, 1906; m. Sept. 26, 1872, Dr. Edward Tudor Strong, b. May 22, 1838, d. at Monrovia, Cal., April 13, 1893, son of Cyrus or John and Sarah Maria (Tudor) Strong of West Addison, Vt.

Children—Strong:

Edward Tudor, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1877, aged 2 years and 27 days.

256. Florence Dombey, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 20, 1878.

257. Louise McDonald, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1880.



107. James Gray Livingston Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1845, d. in Vermont, Aug. 13, 1916; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Lucina Griswold, dau. of George Washington Griswold.

Child:

258. James Eugene, b. May 1, 1877.

108. Robert Lord Livingston, b. in 1838, d. in 1892. He married and was a state senator from Plainfield, N. J. Said to have had a dau., Laura Taylor Cumming, and a son, James La Rhett Livingston, who is Vice President of Atlantic Marine Ins. Co. of N. Y. City, and who m. a dau. of Col. Forsyth of Phila., Pa., and has a son, Robert Forsyth Livingston, and a dau. Frances.

109. Augustus Cincinnattus Hand Livingston, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 9, 1840, d. at Elizabethtown, Jan. 28, 1900; m. at Elizabethtown, Oct. 21, 1879, Sarah Ann Kellogg, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841, dau. of Orlando and Mary (Woodruff) Kellogg. He was ensign and lieutenant in Co. K, 38th N. Y., Vols.; resigned Aug. 1861. Postmaster and trustee of Elizabethtown. Owned and edited "The Elizabethtown Post" for last 20 years of his life.

Child:

Son, b. and d. May 27, 1881.

110. Mary Elizabeth Livingston, b. in 1842, d. March 13, 1887; m. Rowland Case Kellogg, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843, d. at Elizabethtown, Jan. 15, 1911. He was a private in Co. F, and Capt. of Co. D, 118th Reg. of N. Y. Vols. and Major of N. Y. Vols. during the Civil War; supervisor of Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1869 to 1873; district attorney; state senator and judge of Essex Co.

Child—Kellogg:

James Case, b. Sept. 3, 1876, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1924. Not married.

111. Lucy Marks Livingston, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., April 5, 1847, d. in 1920; m. De Witt Stafford, b. in 1842, d. in 1917.

Child—Stafford:

Richard Livingston.

112. James Hervey Price, b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. June, 1927; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1874, Ellen Maria Kimberly, b. Sept. 2, 1846,

d. Aug. 20, 1887, dau. of Abel and Eunice Kimberly. He m. (2)  
Dec. 11, 1888, Lillian Addie Price, b. at Middlebury, Ind., Feb.  
19, 1856, great gr. dau. of Stephen Price.

Children—By Ellen Maria Kimberly:

259. Theodora Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1875.

260. Tracy Kimberly, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

261. Olive Lucinda, b. Dec. 25, 1879.

262. Anna Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1882.

263. Alvin Hervey, b. June 23, 1884.

Children—By Lillian Addie Price:

264. James Irving, b. March 6, 1891.

Wallace Cedric, b. Sept. 19, 1892.

265. Leslie Allen, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

113. Theodore Huntington Lyman, b. at Arcade, N. Y., Aug.  
13, 1835, d. June 28, 1885, bur. at Arcade, N. Y.; m. in 1866,  
Armyra (Wells) Clough, b. July 21, 1837, d. at Castile, N. Y.,  
Jan. 4, 1874 (widow of Able Clough, killed at Cedar Creek in  
Civil War, and dau. of Capt. Bostwick Wells, b. at Sidney, N. Y.,  
April 2, 1794, d. at Arcade, N. Y., June 8, 1863, and Caroline  
Bryant, b. Sept. 1, 1812, d. May 31, 1870, and gr. dau. of Simeon  
Wells, b. at Bolton, Conn., Aug. 4, 1770, d. at Arcade, N. Y.,  
Aug. 29, 1845, and Rhoda L. Bostwick, b. July 11, 1773, d. July  
2, 1854. Simeon Wells settled at Arcade, N. Y., in 1819. Armyra  
Wells had 2 children by Able Clough; Ardella Jane who m.  
William Thomas Evans, and Lester Able.

Children—Born at Arcade, N. Y.:

Harriet Caroline, b. Aug. 6, 1868. Not married.

Myrta Alice, b. Jan. 27, 1870. Not married.

266. Merritt Theodore, b. Dec. 29, 1873. Changed name to  
Merritt Lyman Wells.

267. Myra Lillian, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

114. Robert Ralston Lyman, b. at Arcade, N. Y., June 13, 1837,  
d. at Boulder, Col., April 12, 1923; m. at Grinnell, Io., Feb. 14,  
1865, Sarah Ann Hubbard, b. at Acton, Me., Dec. 5, 1844, d. at  
Boulder, Col., March 12, 1921, dau. of James and Hannah  
(Adams) Hubbard. He removed from Iowa to Col. in 1868.

Children:

Harriet Gratia, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1865, d. at Boulder, Col., May 22, 1876.

268. Henry Atwater, b. at Boulder, Col., March 7, 1871.

Rollins Ford, b. at Boulder, Col., July 26, 1873, d. at Boulder, Col., June 5, 1876.

115. Jacob Pierce Lyman, b. at Arcade, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1844, d. at Hollywood, Cal., June 1, 1923; m. at Grinnell, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1872, Elizabeth Hale Little, b. at Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 4, 1850, d. at Grinnell, Iowa, April 28, 1906, dau. of Henry Gilman Little, 1813-1900, and Fidelia Maria Stoddard, 1816-1890, of Grinnell, Iowa, and gr. dau. of Abner Bailey and Nancy (Tenney) Little of Hollis, N. H. Fidelia Maria was dau. of Simeon and Lucy (Kellogg) Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn.

Child:

269. Henry Gilman, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, May 17, 1880.

116. Mary Ann Steele, b. at Arcade, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1842, d. at Modesto, Cal., March 4, 1909; m. at Arcade, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1871, George Lucius Sanders, b. at New Ipswich, N. H., June 18, 1838, d. at Grinnell, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1919, son of Nathan and Betsy (Shedd) Sanders.

Children—Sanders—Born at Grinnell, Iowa:

270. William Steele, b. Jan. 30, 1873.

Frank Tracy, b. Sept. 1, 1875, d. Aug. 18, 1876.

271. Charles Lucius, b. July 16, 1877.

117. Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Tracy, b. near Hector, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1842, d. at Blissfield, Mich., April 2, 1893; m. at Logan, N. Y., May 31, 1864, Helen Maria Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. Dec. 25, 1924, dau. of Derick and Hannah (Milliman) Johnson, of Logan, N. Y. She m. (2) in 1905 Dr. Clarence De Witt Smead who d. in 1920. No issue.

Child:

272. Bird Allen, b. at Logan, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1866.

118. Helen Tracy, b. May 19, 1846, d. Nov. 19, 1928; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Sylvester A. Stilwell, b. near Reynoldsville, N. Y.,



Oct. 10, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1911, son of John Launsbeary and Eunice (Hart) Stilwell.

Children—Stilwell:

273. Nellie, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

274. George Tracy, b. July 19, 1872.

John Launsbeary, b. May 30, 1877. Not married.

119. Hannah Amelia Loring, b. Nov. 5, 1838, d. at Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 19, 1861; m. Feb. 9, 1860, Origen F. King.

Child—King:

275. Ernest Loring, b. Dec. 14, 1861.

120. Wealthy Josephine Loring, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., June 12, 1840; m. at Newark Valley, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1862, John Paddock Tuthill, b. Aug. 13, 1834, d. July 19, 1910, son of Gideon and Margaret (Paddock) Tuthill, of Mt. Vernon, Newburg, and Danby, N. Y., and gr. son of Benjamin and Ruth (Knapp) Tuthill, of Middleton, N. Y. Margaret was dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Crane) Paddock, of Mansfield, Conn.

Children—Tuthill:

Maggie Estelle, b. April 9, 1864, d. Sept. 23, 1865.

276. Anna Josephine, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

121. William Edwin Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., March 8, 1842, d. at La Mesa, Cal., May 3, 1924; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1865, Alice Adelia Shepherd. He m. (2) at San Diego, Cal., May 5, 1915, Anna Cameron, b. at Lucknow, Canada, Feb. 12, 1859, dau. of Alexander and Kenatha (McKenzie) Cameron, and gr. dau. of Roderick and Anna (Davidson) Cameron. Kenatha was dau. of William and Sarah (Erquit) McKenzie. He served in 141st Penn. Vol. Inft. during the Civil War and was wounded at Gettysburg. No issue from second marriage.

Child:

277. William Arthur, b. at Osceola, Neb., May 19, 1872.

122. Samuel Ulra Loring, b. at Spencer, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1846, d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., April 28, 1915; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1876, Louise M. Hand, b. May 30, 1851, d. in California, June 19, 1891, dau. of John Henry and Mira Louisa (Merchant) Hand. He m. (2) at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1900, Margaret

Clara Hollister, b. near Owego, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1871, d. in 1933, dau. of Watson Philetus and Margaret Ann (Prentice) Hollister. Watson Philetus was son of Eliakim H. and Harriet (Becker) Hollister. Margaret Ann was dau. of George Belcher and Susan (Barber) Prentice. Margaret Clara (Hollister) Loring m. (2) Dec. 16, 1923, Rev. George H. Thompson.

Children—By Louise M. Hand—Born at Newark Valley, N. Y.:

Theodore, b. Nov. 19, 1877, d. Aug. 21, 1878.

Edwin Clare, b. March 1, 1879.

123. Clarissa Rutta Loring, b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. at Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1929; m. Feb. 22, 1871, James Frederick Bogart, b. March 7, 1848, d. Dec. 31, 1915, son of Francis and Maria (Austen) Van de Bogart, and gr. son of John and Phebe (MacGowan) Van de Bogart. Maria Austen was dau. of Samuel and Anna (Howard) Austen.

Children—Bogart:

278. Loring Jay, b. Aug. 23, 1878.

Gilbert Ray, b. June 24, 1880, d. July 29, 1881.

279. Clara Bertha, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

280. Robin Irving, b. Aug. 3, 1887.

124. Loring William Hull, b. March 16, 1840, d. Nov. 23, 1918; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, Eva Whitney, b. July 19, 1851, d. July 24, 1919, dau. of Milo Curtis and Eliza (Durand) Whitney and gr. dau. of John and Lucinda (Lovell) Whitney. Lucinda was dau. of Moses and Susanna (Baker) Lovell. See the "Whitney Family of Conn." by Henry Whitney.

Children:

Ida Lucena, b. Sept. 20, 1873. Professor in the International Institute, Boston, Mass. Not married.

281. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1874.

282. Louise Tracy, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

Grace Ethel, b. June 21, 1878. Not married.

283. Katherine Loring, b. March 6, 1884.

Eva Whitney, b. April 25, 1885. Not married.

Son, b. and d. Aug. 6, 1886.

284. Loring Leslie, b. Oct. 10, 1892.

125. Asael Horace Woodford, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. March 16, 1929; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Harriet Wright, b. at Oaks Corner, N. Y., March 14, 1853, d. at Candor, N. Y., July 3, 1912, dau. of Charles and Philomela (Cooper) Wright, of Oaks Corner.

Child:

Mabel Adelaide, b. at West Candor, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1880.  
School teacher, New Rochelle, N. Y.

126. Adelaide Marilla Woodford, b. at West Candor, N. Y., May 28, 1853, d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., March 2, 1929; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Charles Francis Andrews, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1853, d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., April 29, 1927, son of Luther and Jane (Manning) Andrews, and gr. son of Capt. Timothy Andrews, b. at New Haven, Conn., who m. (1) Patty Bradley and m. (2) Lydia Bradley. Jane was dau. of Barnabas and Phoebe (Lincoln) Manning of Berkshire, N. Y. See *The Genealogy and Biographical History of the Manning Families of New England*, by William Henry Manning.

Child—Andrews:

285. George Luther, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., March 21, 1882.

127. Charles George Woodford, b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Anna M. Chitry.

Child:

Elliott C., b. May 16, 1897.

## NINTH GENERATION

128. Rev. William Henry Giles, b. at Owasco, N. Y., April 25, 1855; m. (1) at Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1879, Ida Jane Couch, b. at Waverly, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1854, d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., June 28, 1916, dau. of Stephen Couch of Cortland, N. Y., b. at Sempronius, N. Y., June 26, 1828, d. at Cortland, N. Y., May 10, 1857; m. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1852, Jane Helen Smith, b. at Homer, N. Y., March 13, 1834, who m. (2) Sept. 23, 1869, Anson S. Baker. Jane Helen was dau. of Charles Smith of Little York, N. Y., and gr. dau. of Ezekiel Smith. He



m. (2) at Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1918, Mrs. Mary Fulmer Fordyce.

Rev. William Henry Giles graduated from the Cazenovia Seminary in June, 1879, and joined the Central New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Oct., 1879. He held appointments to 11 different churches between 1879 and 1913, was delegate to General Conferences, and Registrar, Treasurer, Trustee, and President of Board of Trustees of Cazenovia Seminary. Retired from active work in 1921.

Children—By Ida Jane Couch:

Forrest Wilbur, b. at Bouckville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1889,  
d. there Nov. 28, 1889.

286. Florence Mabel, b. at Scott, N. Y., March 27, 1882.

James Stanley, b. at Moravia, N. Y., March 10, 1886,  
d. at Syracuse, N. Y., March 4, 1889.

129. Sarah Ann Giles, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1856;  
m. Feb. 4, 1880, George Martin Van Duyne, of Moravia, N. Y.,  
b. July 19, 1851, son of Cornelius and Olly (Brokaw) Van  
Duyne, and gr. son of Peter and Anne Van Duyne.

Children—Van Duyne—Born at Moravia, N. Y.:

287. Cornelius, b. April 16, 1881.

288. Elsie May, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

289. Norton Leslie, b. May 6, 1891.

130. Jeanette Giles, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1858, d. at  
Waterloo, N. Y., July 10, 1932; m. March 18, 1881, Sylvester  
Deal.

Child—Deal:

290. Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

131. Clara Giles, b. at Auburn, N. Y., June 8, 1860; m. Nov.  
15, 1883, Sebastian Marsden.

Children—Marsden:

291. Clarence Charles, b. July 21, 1885.

292. Anna, b. March 23, 1887.

Mortimer, b. Aug. 19, 1889.

William, b. Sept. 10, 1893.

293. Martha Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

132. Margaret Giles, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1862, d. at Auburn, N. Y., May 25, 1928; m. March 26, 1914, Henry B. Lewis, d. July 13, 1929. No issue.

133. Mary Giles, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1865; m. Nov. 14, 1907, Jeremiah Clark Root.

Child—Root:

Leslie, b. Oct. 2, 1908, d. Oct. 5, 1908.

134. Charles Frederick Giles, b. at Owasco, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1867; m. at McAlester, Okla., June 12, 1893, Anna May Major, b. at Brownwood, Tex., Feb. 23, 1878.

Children:

294. Lawrence Earl, b. at Denison, Tex., March 11, 1895.

295. Grace Lee, b. at Wilburton, Okla., Sept. 8, 1898.

Iva Lillian, b. at Howe, Okla., March 29, 1900, d. at Denison, Tex., Jan. 17, 1902.

Addie Ethel, b. at Lehigh, Okla., Feb. 4, 1903, d. at Majestic, Col., June, 1907.

Baby, b. and d. at Forbes, Col., March 17, 1906.

Thelma Esther, b. at Trinidad, Col., Oct. 6, 1910.

135. Rachel Ann Tracy, b. at Clarksville, Iowa, July 10, 1857, d. at Greene, Iowa, April 13, 1913; m. at Greene, Iowa, March 24, 1875, Ransom Palmatier, b. in New York, Sept. 26, 1856, d. at Waterloo, Iowa, May 15, 1921, son of Abraham and Henrietta Palmatier.

Child—Palmatier:

296. Edward Samuel, b. in Floyd Co., Iowa, Dec. 23, 1882.

136. Charles Herbert Tracy, b. at Greene, Iowa, Nov. 21, 1859; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1921, Harriet A. Dailey, b. at Creston, Ill., Jan. 10, 1867, d. at Red Lake Falls, Minn., May 6, 1932, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Weller) Dailey and gr. dau. of Elisha Dailey. Ann was dau. of Frederick and Mary Weller, of Minden, N. Y. No issue.

137. Carrie E. Tracy, b. at Greene, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1862; m. Aug. 20, 1882, Frank Harlenske, b. near Berlin, Ger., Nov. 15, 1842, d. at Pratt, Kan., Oct. 10, 1919.

Children—Harlenske:

Ida Lillian, b. at Greene, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1884, d. at Pratt, Kan., July 8, 1897.

297. Emil Frank, b. at Pratt Kan., Nov. 22, 1885.

298. Ruth Tracy, b. at Pratt, Kan., Oct. 13, 1895.

138. Jamin Backus Tracy, b. at Greene, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1870; m. at Riceville, Iowa, July 3, 1895, Elcina Ann McDonnell, b. at Elma, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1872, dau. of John Manley and Christine (Fallgatter) McDonnell, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Sarah McDonnell. Christine was dau. of August and Bridget (Keifer) Fallgatter.

Children—Born in Butler Co., Iowa:

299. Mearl Virgel, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

300. Edward Daniel, b. Feb. 7, 1899.

301. Lucile Elma, b. July 30, 1906.

139. Nettie Evelyn Tracy, b. at Greene, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1876; m. at Pratt, Kan., May 18, 1921, Hiram Eugene McCue, b. at Spring Brook, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1873, son of Michel McCue, b. in Penn., April 1, 1830, d. at Little Sioux, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1916, and Mary Mountooth, b. in Penn., Sept., 1836, d. at Spring Brook, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1873. No issue.

140. Burnell Huntington Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., May 3, 1863; m. at Oran, N. Y., June 5, 1889, Lillian Adora Fowler, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1868, dau. of Orvil J. and Judith Jeannette (Hart) Fowler and gr. dau. of Platt and Emily (Dean) Fowler. Judith Jeannette was dau. of Alvin and Maria Hart.

Children:

Bulah Florence, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1890, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1890.

302. Harold Burnell, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1893.

303. Benjamin Arthur, b. at Oran, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1896.

141. Charlotte Nancy Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., July 10, 1865; m. (1) at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 9, 1892, as his second wife, Zorah Lorenzo Scott, b. a North Adams, Mass., May 9, 1853, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1909, son of Henry



Lorenzo and Mary (Call) Scott. See Descendants of William Scott, by Orrin Peer Allen. She m. (2) at Fayetteville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1916, Jairus Grant Tapner, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1863, son of James Edward and Elizabeth (Burgess) Tapner, and gr. son of John Edward and Jane (Sheather) Tapner.

Child—Scott:

Walter Edwin, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1894, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., April 11, 1907.

142. Millard Ezra Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1870; m. (1) at Cazenovia, N. Y., July 21, 1907, Arlie M. Poyle, b. at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1884, d. at Auburn, N. Y., June 27, 1920, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Poyle. He m. (2) at Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1926, Mrs. Frances E. Brewster, b. at Ledyard, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1870, dau. of Henry and Margaret (West) Gifford, and gr. dau. of Jacob and Sally West.

Children—By Arlie M. Poyle—Born at Delphi Falls, N. Y.:

Stanley Eastman, b. Feb. 20, 1909.

Isabell May, b. May 17, 1916.

143. Mary Kenyon, b. Jan., 1877, d. at Oran, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1920; m. March 17, 1897, George Morgan Lewis, b. at Pompey, N. Y., March 14, 1876, son of Benjamin Van Wert and Adelle Florine (Taylor) Lewis, and gr. son of Morgan Miller and Jane (Van Wert) Lewis. Adelle Florine was dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Bowen) Taylor. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1924, Louisa Marie Thompson.

Children by Mary Kenyon—Lewis—Born at Oran, N. Y.:

Benjamin Eri, b. July 4, 1898, d. in infancy.

George Adelbert, b. March 14, 1903.

Carl Arthur, b. June 6, 1905.

Delia May, b. Jan. 1, 1907.

Ruth, d. in infancy.

Dorothy Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1912.

144. Marcia Adelaide Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., April 8, 1856; m. (1) at Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877, Lucius Ambrose

Lombard, b. April 21, 1853, d. Oct. 23, 1883. She m. (2) at New Woodstock, N. Y., July 25, 1885, Thurlow Calkins Irons, b. Nov. 5, 1843, d. Dec. 2, 1923, son of John Elmer Irons. He served in the Civil War.

Child—Lombard:

304. 'Lucius Ambrose, b. March 16, 1881.

Children—Irons:

May Belle, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1886.

305. Harrison Avery, b. June 1, 1888.

306. Lillian Adelaide, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

145. Eli Gifford Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1857, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1919; m. Jan. 11, 1893, as her second husband Mrs. Alice Emeline (Boyd) Hall, b. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 9, 1859, dau. of Roger Dougherty Boyd and Adelia Amy Godfrey, and gr. dau. of William A. Boyd, of Albany, N. Y. Alice Emeline m. (1) Fred C. Hall. No issue.

146. Uriah Eri Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., d. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Cahill, of Pompey, N. Y. He lived at Oran, N. Y. His will, dated March 29, 1926, made his sister, Mrs. Marcia Adelaide Irons his heir. No issue.

147. Carrie Cordelia Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865, d. at Pompey, N. Y., June 5, 1929; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Abraham Lincoln Sherman, b. in 1865, d. at Pompey, N. Y., in 1919, son of Levi E. Sherman, b. in 1827, d. in 1907, and Eliza A. Sherman, b. in 1831, d. in 1909. No issue.

148. Gifford Theophilus Tracy, b. at Pompey, N. Y., June 12, 1872; m. at Jamesville, N. Y., June 1, 1893, Minnie Florence Benson, b. at Manlius, N. Y., May 6, 1877, dau. of Jerome and Ida May (Smith) Benson. Jerome was son of George William and Caroline Benson. Ida May, d. May 30, 1881, was dau. of Daniel and Mary (King) Smith, of Manlius, N. Y.

Children:

307. Gifford Theophilus, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1895.

Bertha May, b. at Manlius, N. Y., April 2, 1898.

308. Archie J., b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1902.

309. Harold Earl, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1904.

Mary Kathryn, b. at Pompey Center, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1905.

310. Erma Marie, b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1907.

Hazel Evelyn, b. at Memphis, N. Y., March 16, 1917.

149. Clara Belle Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1862; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1884, Morell Murphy, b. at Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1861, d. at Syracuse, Feb. 24, 1920, son of Mike and Malinda (Jewett) Murphy.

Child—Murphy:

Claude, b. Jan., 1886, d. aged 8 mos.

150. Mary Josephine Tracy, b. in Butler Co., Iowa, Sept. 19, 1862, d. in Butler Co., Iowa, April 9, 1932; m. at Greene, Iowa, March 20, 1884, John Delker, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, March 6, 1853.

Children—Delker—Born in Butler Co., Iowa:

311. George Morris, b. April 19, 1885.

Floyd, b. May 4, 1886.

Daughter, d. in infancy.

151. Idella Nancy Tracy, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1860; m. at Freeborn, Minn., April 21, 1879, Freemont Snyder, b. at Algonquin, Ill., Feb. 8, 1857, son of George Cramer and Almeda (Starks) Snyder.

Children—Snyder—Born at Freeborn, Minn.:

312. Elsie Annis, b. May 26, 1880.

313. Elma Alois, b. Aug. 29, 1881.

Mansfield Alton, b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. at Freeborn, Minn., Aug. 25, 1884.

Lora Lavinnia, b. March 20, 1886, d. at Freeborn, Minn., Jan. 6, 1917.

314. Verian Almeda, b. Oct. 27, 1887.

Harry, b. and d. July 6, 1891.

315. George DeWitt, b. July 29, 1892.

Daughter, b. and d. April 7, 1898.

152. Frank Edmund Hall, b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1889, Jenny Reynolds, b. April 23, 1863, d. Oct. 12, 1917, sister and twin of Henry James Reynolds. He m. (2) May 1, 1920, Mrs. Mary Melvina (Rogers) Reynolds, b. June 26, 1875, dau.



of Henry and Martha (Love) Rogers, and gr. dau. of Lucius Rogers. She m. (1) Nov. 20, 1895, Henry James Reynolds, d. Feb. 7, 1915. No issue.

153. Augusta Mary Hall, b. May 6, 1868; m. Dec. 10, 1906, Ralph Wheeler, b. Jan. 13, 1851, son of Dwight and Josephine (Tarbox) Wheeler, and gr. son of Simeon Wheeler and Charles Tarbox. No issue.

154. Laura H. Hall, d. Aug. 10, 1903; m. Edward Phillips. Laura and Edward are buried at Franklinville, N. Y.

Child—Phillips:

Frank.

155. Hattie Elvina Hall, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1863, d. Jan. 23, 1909, bur. at Franklinville, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1884, Burnam Ford, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1863, d. Oct. 16, 1892. She m. (2) at Franklinville, N. Y., July 2, 1896, James Anderson Davidson, b. in Canada, April 9, 1845, d. April 23, 1908.

Children—Ford:

Floyd Cleveland, b. at Franklinville, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1884.

Merle Lloyd, b. May 16, 1886.

316. Robert Burman, b. April 1, 1893.

Child—Davidson:

317. Jennie Laura, b. at Franklinville, N. Y., May 3, 1899.

156. Mary Almira Ross, b. in Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 17, 1850, d. at St. Louis, Mich., May 14, 1903; m. at Ionia, Mich., Nov. 26, 1865, Lorenzo Lucius Cornell, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 9, 1847, d. at St. Louis, Mich., May 21, 1924. He served in Co. C, 2nd Reg., Mich. Vol., nearly 3 years. Prisoner at Petersburg and at Andersonville nearly 5 months.

Children—Cornell:

318. Elizabeth Belle, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Nov. 14, 1866.

319. Myrtie Adele, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., March 3, 1868.

320. Dora Ophelia, b. near Palo, Mich., Feb. 9, 1871.

321. Lena Mae, b. at Ionia, Mich., April 10, 1874.

322. Stella Loraine, b. at Palo, Mich., March 20, 1876.

323. Leon Lucius, b. at Palo, Mich., Jan. 4, 1879.

157. William Graham, b. at Doyleville, Ohio, April 9, 1855; m. at Stanton, Mich., April 9, 1890, Rebecca Ann Gooby, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., April 10, 1869, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Padget) Gooby, and gr. dau. of John and Rebecca (Rowell) Gooby. Elizabeth was dau. of Thomas and Mary Padget.

Children—Born near Butternut, Mich.

324. Milton J., b. March 7, 1892.

Son, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1894.

325. Clare Wheaton, b. July 6, 1902.

Leon Ellis, b. Jan. 21, 1905.

326. Ella Louise, b. July 21, 1910.

158. Sarah Ellen Graham, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 29, 1857, d. at Marine City, Mich., June 9, 1927; m. (1) at Stanton, Mich., Manley Walker. She m. (2) Frank Lowe. She m. (3) Sam Trescott.

Child—Walker:

Lula May, b. Dec. 1, 1879, d. Aug. 28, 1883.

159. Sarah Almira Edwards, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Nov. 10, 1854, d. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., March 10, 1913; m. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., June 3, 1876, Augustus Lewis Hansen, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Aug. 13, 1930.

Children—Hansen:

327. William Lewis, b. April 17, 1877.

328. Frank Albert, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

329. Effie Mae, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

330. Pearl Stevens, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

Ira, b. Oct. 9, 1884.

331. Earl John, b. Jan. 30, 1886.

332. Guy Christ, b. Nov. 4, 1889.

333. Claude Sherwood, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

Maude Estella, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

Hazel Blanche, b. May 9, 1893.

Amy Eva, b. July 14, 1895, d. Jan. 21, 1920.

334. Agnes Grace, b. Feb. 9, 1897.

160. George Irving Edwards, b. at Eldorado, Wis., July 24, 1859; m. at Oakfield, Wis., March 12, 1885, Delia Ella Worth-

rag, b. at Oakfield, Wis., July 16, 1858, dau. of David and Jane (Parratt) Worthrag.

Children—Born at Eldorado, Wis.:

335. Claude Ernest, b. March 9, 1886.

336. Mae Alma, b. Nov. 18, 1887.

337. Lucile, b. Oct. 5, 1889.

161. Dr. Sherman Edwards, b. Oct. 6, 1862, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., May 2, 1915; m. Dec. 29, 1898, Alice Ruby Armitage, b. at Neosho, Wis., Sept. 24, 1875, dau. of Ambrose and Alice Elizabeth (Bottomly) Armitage, of Oakfield, Wis., and gr. dau. of Joseph and Mary (Sykes) Armitage, of Neosho, Wis. Alice Elizabeth was dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Bottomley, of Eagle, Wis. He graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., in 1893, took post-graduate work at University of Vienna, Austria, in 1910, and practiced medicine at Oakfield, Wis., from 1894 to 1909. She m. (2) at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 10, 1928, Rev. Thomas Austin, of Oakfield, Wis. No issue.

162. Royal David Edwards, d. at Rochester, Minn., April 16, 1923; m. at Fessenden, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1910, Fern Nelson, b. in Wells Co., N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1892, dau. of Lyman Allen and Clara (Knots) Nelson.

Children:

Lyman, b. April 3, 1914, d. Feb. 22, 1915.

Velma Fern, b. at Harvey, N. Dak., Feb. 26, 1916.

Hjolmer Royal, b. at Fessenden, N. Dak., Jan. 30, 1917.

163. Harriet Georgiana Edwards, b. May 8, 1873, d. Oct. 10, 1919; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Andrew William Kintzler, b. at Campbellsport, Wis., June 23, 1868, son of Ulrich Kintzler, b., in 1840, in Switzerland, and Fredericka Elizabeth Ransahausen, b., in 1840, at Hamburg, Ger.

Children—Kintzler:

338. Irene Harriet, b. May 15, 1892.

Emery Lloyd, b. Oct. 24, 1894.

Robert Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1899.

339. Mila David, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

164. Margaret Thankful Wheaton, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 14, 1866, d. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 18, 1889; m. at



Palo, Mich., Sept. 28, 1887, Edwin Sylvester Waterbury, b. at Nassau, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1862, son of Orville Brown and Sarah A. (Casey) Waterbury, and gr. son of George and Eliza (Brown) Waterbury, and great gr. son of Stephen and Lois (Husted) Waterbury.

Child—Waterbury:

340. Roscoe Edwin, b. at Ionia, Mich., April 18, 1888.

165. Minnie Etta Mae Wheaton, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 30, 1868, d. Feb. 16, 1924; m. May 2, 1894, Henry Rufus Steele, son of Henry Harrison Steele, who served in the Civil War.

Children—Steele—Born near Palo, Mich.:

341. Ruth Marguerite, b. Feb. 14, 1895.

342. Marshall Garret, b. Oct. 21, 1896.

343. Coral Lucile, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

344. Merle Ernest, b. June 17, 1901.

Harold, d. in infancy.

Hamilton James, b. Aug. 22, 1907.

166. Maude Irene Wheaton, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 30, 1875; m. at Stanton, Mich., May 17, 1893, George William Gates, b. in Missouri, Feb. 8, 1871, son of George Henry and Mary Alzina (Link) Gates, and gr. son of Zebediah and Betsy (Matson or Maxson) Gates. Mary Alzina was dau. of Abram and Elizabeth Link.

Children—Gates:

345. Wayne Wheaton, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1895.

346. Ivah Agnes, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 30, 1898.

347. Daniel Claire, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1900.

348. Lewis William, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., July 10, 1903.

Margaret Almeda, b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, April 22, 1916.

167. Robert Ephriam Leach, b. at Independence, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1869, accidentally killed at Independence, Iowa, July 30, 1914; m. at Independence, Iowa, June 28, 1894, Kate Elizabeth Woodward, b. at Independence, Iowa, March 21, 1872, dau. of Jerome S. and Caroline (Morse) Woodward. He graduated from Harvard University and was a lawyer and land owner.

Children—Born at Independence, Iowa:

Robert Woodward, b. Sept. 18, 1895. Served in World War.

Jerome Standish, b. April 21, 1904, accidentally killed at Independence, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1911.

Ephriam, b. Feb. 16, 1908.

168. Nellie Pearle Tracy, b. in Nolan Co., Tex., April 2, 1897; m. at Merkel, Tex., June 1, 1924, Henry Holland Teaff, b. in Bell Co., Tex., Sept. 3, 1890, son of James William and Dora Frances (Jones) Teaff, and gr. son of John Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Milam) Teaff. Dora Frances was dau. of Andrew Jackson and Selena Ann (Lackey) Jones.

169. Lucy Eveline Tracy, b. in Nolan Co., Tex., Dec. 25, 1900; m. at Merkel, Tex., July 24, 1932, as his second wife, Comer Haynes, b. at Anson, Tex., Feb. 8, 1901, son of William Dawson and Missouri Pamela (Smith) Haynes, and gr. son of William Dawson and Lucretia (Pace) Haynes. Missouri Pamela was dau. of William Washington and Emily (Humphreys) Smith. He m. (1) at Anson, Tex., Jan. 20, 1924, Winnie Mure Teaff, sister of Henry Holland Teaff.

170. Carrie Ellen Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 12, 1868; m. (1) at Jackson, Minn., June 27, 1894, Rev. Kenneth Money, b. at Beeman, Iowa, April 10, 1870, d. at Williams, Arizona, Feb. 12, 1907, graduate of Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, in 1897, minister of Methodist Episcopal church. Rev. Kenneth Money was a son of George Money, b. at Milton, Eng., d. at Beeman, Iowa, and Henrietta Thorpe, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, d. at Beeman, Iowa, dau. of Cornelius Thorpe. She m. (2) March 9, 1929, Charles Clair Mungen.

Children—Money:

349. Harold Norton, b. at Viola, Iowa, June 3, 1895.

350. Kenneth Edward, b. at Boulder, Col., Aug. 20, 1902.

171. Ada Aldona Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1896, Bertrand Albion Moses, b. at Medford, Minn., March 14, 1874, son of James Barney and Lavina (Martin) Moses, and gr. son of Sheperd and Sarah (Heming)

Moses. Removed from Jackson, Minn., to Gull Lake, Canada, in 1910.

Children—Moses:

351. Howard Luther, b. at Fairmont, Minn., Feb. 22, 1896.

352. Hazel Ellen Lavina, b. near Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1897.

172. Edward Murphy Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1878; m. at Driscoll, N. D., June 12, 1907, Ruby Maude Morton, dau. of William Martin Morton, b. in Fulton Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1847, and Laura Emily Hamilton, b. at Roaring Run, Pa., Aug. 31, 1855, d. at Steele, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1918, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Ehrhardt) Hamilton. William Martin was son of Thomas Morton and Mary Deshong, dau. of Peter and Annie (Martin) Deshong. He is a special insurance agent, Sioux City, Iowa.

Children—Born at Bismark, N. Dak.:

Glenna Clair, b. Nov. 26, 1910.

Edward Morton, b. Oct. 10, 1917.

173. Willoughby Millařd Thompson, b. Nov. 19, 1882; m. at Kasson, Minn., June 29, 1904, Minnie Tiegen.

174. Polly Joanna Crandall, b. at Clermont, Iowa, March 11, 1869; m. at Fayette, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1897, Charles Walter Knight, b. at Fayette, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1857, son of Jonathan Knight, b. at Northfield, Vt., June 25, 1828, d. at Fayette, Iowa, Sept. 20, 1906, and Sarah Brown, b. at Thetford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1826, d. at Fayette, Iowa, June 2, 1901.

Child—Knight:

Azalia Ardelia, b. at Fayette, Iowa, March 13, 1909.

175. Dr. Arthur Murphy Crandall, b. at Clermont, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Lydia Wilhelmina Miller, b. at Spencer, Iowa, March 24, 1874, dau. of Christian and Ida Paulena (Peysen) Miller, both born in Denmark. Physician at Madison, Minn., 1st Lieut., Medical Corps, U. S. Army, during World War.

Children:

Daughter, d. in infancy.

Keith David, b. March 11, 1909.

Riel Stanton, b. Oct. 22, 1914.



176. Fred Stanton Crandall, b. at Clermont, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1875; m. at West Union, Iowa, July 12, 1897, Mollie Lehman, b. Oct. 19, 1873, d. Dec. 21, 1919. No issue.

177. Minnie Vernet Thompson, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1865; m. at Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1888, Edwin Dillenbeck, b. in Germany, March 18, 1867.

Children—Dillenbeck—Born at Waukegan, Ill.:

353. Pearl Louise, b. Aug. 1, 1889.

354. Sanford Edwin, b. Nov. 20, 1892.

178. Henry Eugene Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1872; m. at Chicago, Ill., April 26, 1899, Agnes Dirter, b. at Juneau, Wis., Aug. 7, 1874. No issue.

179. James Newton Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876; m. at Lake Forest, Ill., Feb. 11, 1903, Florence Jacobson, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1881. He served in the World War.

Child:

Evelyn, b. at Marseilles, Ill., April 12, 1904.

180. Burton Delos Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1882; m. at Joliet, Ill., Aug. 11, 1904, Alberta Hulda Green, b. at Joliet, Ill., June 22, 1887.

Children:

355. Helen Marie, b. April 10, 1906.

Willard Albert, b. Oct. 23, 1909.

Burton Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1911.

181. Densmore Elmer Potter, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 18, 1868; m. at Fabius, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889, Alice Julia House, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1870, dau. of Alvin and Abbie Ann (Barber) House, and gr. dau. of Calvin and Julia (Hills) House. Abbie Ann was dau. of Alpheus and Louisa (Cole) Barber.

Children—Born at Cortland, N. Y.:

356. Alma Marguerite, b. May 5, 1895.

Abbie Eloise, b. April 19, 1897.

182. Hattie Lillian Potter, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., March 22, 1880; m. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1907, William Day Doud, b. at Victory, N. Y., March 17, 1878, son of Guilford D. and Mary E. (Smith) Doud, and gr. son of Chauncey and Cynthia (Henderson) Doud. Mary E. was dau. of James P. and Julia (Bradner) Smith. No issue.

183. Homer Egbert Thompson, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1865, d. Dec. 12, 1900; m. May 30, 1885, Nellie Louise Howe, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., in 1871, d. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., July 14, 1903.

Children:

357. Clifton Albert, b. June 21, 1886.

358. Lewis Egbert, b. June 15, 1890.

359. May Louise, b. May 4, 1896.

Lloyd Homer, b. Oct. 4, 1898.

184. Nellie Arlone Wood, b. at Clermont, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1868, d. at Carlisle, Iowa, April 11, 1928; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1891, William Compton Lees, b. at Carlisle, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1865, d. at Carlisle, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1920, son of John and Elizabeth (Compton) Lees. Elizabeth was dau. of Elias and Sarah (Long) Compton.

Children—Lees:

360. Jessie Pearl, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 11, 1893.

361. Mamie Rose, b. at Carlisle, Iowa, July 18, 1900.

362. Mable Ruth, b. at Carlisle, Iowa, July 18, 1900.

185. James Lawrence Hyde, b. Oct. 10, 1835, d. at Canon City, Col., Dec. 29, 1916. His wife predeceased him. His gr. son, Alvin W. Wright, requested that Mrs. R. G. Arthur, of Canon City, be appointed administratrix of his estate.

Children:

William H. Was in the U. S. Army.

Lillian M., m. at Canon City, Col., July 30, 1892, Frank A. W. Wright and had a son, Alvin W. Wright. It is said that she married a second time and removed to Cal.

186. Eunice Annetta Hyde, b. Dec. 11, 1837, d. at Michigan City, Ind., May 29, 1918; m. at Joliet, Ill., Sept. 10, 1856, Isaac

Swan Watson, b. in Lancashire Co., Eng., April 1, 1829, d. at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 13, 1901.

Children—Watson—Born at Joliet, Ill.:

Isaac Elias, b. July 28, 1857, d. July 31, 1872.

William Hadsell, b. July 2, 1859, d. in 1911. Not married.

Albert Elroy, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

363. Edward Henry, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

Eunice Alberta, b. Sept. 23, 1868, d. March 24, 1870.

364. Emma Annetta, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 25, 1873.

365. Cora Viola, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

187. William Hadsell Hyde, b. at Joliet, Ill., Dec. 19, 1839, d. at Pueblo, Col., Feb. 17, 1918; m. (1) at Beaver Creek, Col., Dec. 1, 1872, Laura S. Loy, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., July 20, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1883. He m. (2) at Pueblo, Col., Sept. 11, 1890, Florence Berdilla Carothers, b. near Wheeling, W. Va., April 15, 1870.

Children—By Laura S.:

Eddie E., b. April 4, 1876. Said to have married and lived and died at San Francisco, Cal.

366. Lawrence Samuel, b. March 2, 1878.

Lula May, b. Dec. 27, 1879. Said to have died at Petaluma, Cal., and married Truelove. No issue.

Child—By Florence Berdilla Carothers:

367. Myrtle Leone, b. at Pueblo, Col., July 4, 1891.

188. Hannah Jane Hyde, b. at Joliet, Ill., May 4, 1842, d. at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 19, 1922; m. at Joliet, Oct. 23, 1859, Lorenzo Franklin Conant, b. April 17, 1837, d. Jan. 5, 1920, son of Abel Conant and Asenath (Goodenough) Pearsall. Asenath was dau. of Arleinas Goodenough. Abel was son of Amos Conant. She m. (2) at Minneapolis, Minn., April 30, 1902, Richard P. Brokaw, d. at Bristol, S. Dak., July 4, 1909. No issue.

Children—Conant—Born at Joliet, Ill.:

Etta May, b. Aug. 23, 1860, d. Feb. 21, 1862.

Frank L., b. Nov. 1, 1862, d. Dec. 20, 1880.

368. Eva May, b. Feb. 27, 1865.



369. Edith Annette, b. Jan. 15, 1868.

Carrie A., b. Oct. 21, 1871, d. Jan. 17, 1884.

William T., b. Jan. 20, 1874, d. Feb. 11, 1874.

William L., b. April 21, 1877, d. Jan. 20, 1879.

370. Robert Fletcher, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

189. Edgar Fayette Smith, b. at Stockton, N. Y., March 20, 1834, d. at New York City, March 8, 1879; m. at Sinclairville, N. Y., July 14, 1856, Harriet Eliza Foster, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1836, d. at Seattle, Wash., June 23, 1917, dau. of Theron and Mary Lanette (Pierce) Foster. He was 2nd Lieut. in 161st N. Y. Vols. during the Civil War.

Children—Born at Mayville, N. Y.:

371. Jane Mary, b. May 16, 1857.

372. Augusta Eunice, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

190. Anna Isabella Smith, b. at Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1837, d. at Lawton, Mich., March 18, 1875; m. George Winfield Lawton. He was Col. of the Mich. Vol. Cav. regiment that captured Jefferson Davis, and was a professor and judge.

Children—Lawton:

George C., b. July 22, 1862. Not married.

Milton Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1866. Said to have married and left children at Lawton, Mich., and to be dead.

Lewis Edgar, b. Oct. 23, 1869, d. July 27, 1873.

191. Rosetta Jane Smith, b. at Stockton, N. Y., May 24, 1841, d. at Santa Monica, Cal., Oct., 1910; m. Thomas David Hammond, b. July 19, 1835, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct., 1910, son of Ephriam and Deborah (Rising) Hammond.

Child—Hammond:

373. Milton Ephriam, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866.

192. Lewis Milton Smith, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. at Mayville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1873, Frances Maria Whallon, d. at Mayville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1920, dau. of Samuel Smith and Maria (Bell) Whallon, and gr. dau. of Henry and Isabella (Murray) Whallon. Maria was dau. of William and Helena (Hunt) Bell.

Children—Born at Mayville, N. Y.:

374. Isabella Mary, b. March 18, 1875.

375. Milton Samuel, b. April 19, 1877.

193. Charles Henry Hayward, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 5, 1839, d. at Clear Lake, Iowa, March 9, 1903; m. at Pawpaw, Ill., Dec. 15, 1868, Eunice Hall Harding, b. in Penn., Feb. 9, 1843, d. at Clear Lake, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1922, dau. of Lester and Jerusha (Hall) Harding.

Children:

376. Alice May, b. May 15, 1871.

377. Lester Harding, b. June 19, 1874.

378. Jeannette Thompson, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 25, 1878.

379. Hazel Martha, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 15, 1885.

380. Hope, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, March 23, 1890.

194. Milton Smith Hayward, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., June 26, 1841, d. at New Orleans, La., Jan. 19, 1884; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1860, Mary Jane Congdon, b. at Towanda, Pa., in 1842, dau. of Charles and Cynthia (Blineberry) Congdon.

Children:

Son, b. and d. 1861.

381. Albert Elmer, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., April 16, 1862.

195. Ellen Florence Hayward, b. at Ellery, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846, d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., March 3, 1868; m. at Dunkirk, Nov. 29, 1865, George Deuel.

Child—Deuel:

Etta Rosetta, d. at N. Y. City, May 9, 1870, aged about 3 years.

196. Fanny Augusta Hayward, b. at Delanti, N. Y., March 29, 1850, d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1924; m. at Dunkirk, Jan. 18, 1869, John Calvin Andrews, b. at Lubeck, Me., d. in 1879.

Child—Andrews:

Florence Maud, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1869.

197. Ansel Alonzo Tobey, b. at Norridgewock, Me., July 6, 1845, d. at Oshkosh, Wis., May 11, 1904. It was said that he had a son, William, who died while serving in the army in the Philippine Islands and a son, Harry.

198. Samuel Woodward Tobey, b. at Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 27, 1847, d. at Leadville, Col., March 20, 1908; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., in 1880, Grace Laura Housmann, b. at Rock Island, Ill., May 26, 1864, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 2, 1928, dau. of Henry and Ellen (Sweeney) Housman.

Children—Born at Leadville, Col.:

382. Woodward, Henry, b. June 20, 1882.

George Nagle.

199. Fred Amos Tobey, b. at Norridgewock, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; m. at West Mills, Me., Sept. 6, 1893, Carrie Leone Norton, b. at Stark, Me., April 26, 1868, dau. of Alonzo and Deborah (Smith) Norton, and gr. dau. of Benjamin Warren and Amy Allen (Manter) Norton. Deborah was dau. of Peter Butler and Eleanor (Spencer) Smith.

Child:

Florence Ellen, b. at Norridgewock, Me., May 29, 1904.

200. Mary Alvira Woodward, b. in Clark Co., Mo., July 13, 1866; m. (1) at Galva, Ill., Jan. 6, 1892, Joyce Wells, d. at Boulder, Col., Nov. 6, 1892. She m. (2) at Wilmot, Kan., March 14, 1894, Frederick Orrill, d. in Cal., June 7, 1925. She m. (3) at Ashburn, Mo., Aug. 17, 1932, Jacob Addison Wickham, b. near Keokuk, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1862, son of James Milton and Elizabeth Jane (Harmon) Wickham.

Child—Wells—Born at Wilmot, Kan.:

383. Nina Leta, b. May 17, 1893.

Children—Orrill:

384. Velvahie Arabelle, b. Aug. 5, 1895.

385. Alice Ada, b. Nov. 21, 1896.

386. Price Vinton, b. Aug. 2, 1898.

387. Clinton Woodward, b. March 17, 1900.

Edward, b. and d. Aug. 21, 1905.

201. Anna Woodward, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Dr. Holland Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1862, d. about 1931.

Children—Smith:

Kathryn, b. May 19, 1895; m. Howard Chapman.

Myrtle; m. Charley Crusan and had Charles, Jr.

Holland.



202. Richard Joseph Woodward, b. at Ashton, Mo., Jan. 29, 1870, d. in Cal., Aug. 5, 1932; m. at Edina, Mo., April 26, 1892, Anna Catherin Early, b. at Edina, Mo., Aug. 26, 1868, dau. of Bernard and Isabelle (Abell) Early, and gr. dau. of Peter and Catherine (McDermette) Early. Isabelle was dau. of Robert and Clara (Spalding) Abell.

Children:

388. Pansy Isabelle, b. at Medill, Mo., Dec. 14, 1894.

John Early, b. at Magdalena, New Mex., Oct. 29, 1899,  
d. Aug. 4, 1921.

Mary Edith, b. at Magdalena, New Mex., Oct. 29, 1899,  
d. Nov. 4, 1899.

Richard Joseph, Jr., b. at Pueblo, Col., Dec. 16, 1907.

203. Ada Woodward, b. July 7, 1873, d. Dec. 5, 1925; m. at Kahoka, Mo., Oct. 24, 1895, Franklin Sansom Atherton, b. at Kahoka, Mo., Sept. 27, 1869, son of John Davis and Ellen Sarah (Boley) Atherton.

Children—Atherton—Born in Clark Co., Mo.:

389. Harry Franklin, b. March 31, 1897.

Dale Glenwood, b. Oct. 26, 1900.

390. Marion Grace, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

204. Lulu Woodward, b. March 28, 1876; m. at Kansas City, Kan., March 31, 1897, Charles Howard Jones, b. at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1876, son of George Mercer and Margaret Elizabeth (Hunter) Jones.

Children—Jones—Born at Kansas City, Kan.

391. Helen Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

392. Mabel Eugenia, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

205. Daisy Woodward, b. May 31, 1878, d. in Clark Co., Mo., Jan. 1, 1915; m. Harvey Lee Atherton, b. Aug. 24, 1872, d. in Clark Co., Mo., Feb. 5, 1924, son of John Davis and Ellen Sarah (Boley) Atherton.

Children—Atherton:

Twila Gertrude, b. April 16, 1901; m. Herbert Romaine Dietrich.

Neva Lucille, b. Sept. 22, 1907; m. Clarence Levett.

206. Aura Claire Woodward, b. May 8, 1883; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Della Burkett.

Child:

Clyde, b. in 1909.

207. Adrian Woodward, b. Aug. 8, 1886; m. at Kahoka, Mo., Jan. 22, 1912, Mary Alice Weller, b. at Luray, Mo., June 10, 1892, dau. of John Henry and Sarah Alice (Gibbs) Weller, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Emeline (Lindsey) Weller. Sarah Alice was dau. of Derrick and Mary (Swisher) Gibbs. No issue.

208. Margaret Anna Hinds, b. at Oquawka, Ill., June 18, 1865; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1889, George Washington Lewis, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 22, 1863, son of George Washington and Lucinda (Pershall) Lewis, and gr. son of James and Susannah (Hoagland) Lewis. Lucinda was dau. of William W. and Laura (Harington) Pershall.

Children—Lewis:

393. Florence, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1891.

Harry Hinds, b. at East Chicago, Ind., March 26, 1893, d. Sept. 6, 1893.

Edgar Hinds, b. at East Chicago, Ind., Oct. 23, 1895, d. at East Chicago, Sept. 2, 1911.

394. Alan Edward, b. at East Chicago, Ind., June 29, 1897.

209. Minerva Park Hinds, b. in Iowa, July 14, 1867, d. at Chicago, Ill., May, 1905; m. at Chicago, Ill., about 1887-88, Clarence M. Parker, who is dead. She m. (2) Walter Stevens.

210. Josephine Livingston Lacy, b. at Warren, Pa., Aug. 3, 1869, d. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 22, 1922; m. at Warren, Pa., James Mortimer Dickey, of Brookville, Pa.

Children—Dickey:

395. Harriet Estelle, b. June 7, 1898.

396. Lois Livingston, b. Sept. 14, 1899.

397. Allen Lacy, b. June 7, 1903.

Margaret Kennedy, b. May 16, 1911.

211. Harriet Elizabeth Lacy, b. at Warren, Pa., Aug. 14, 1871; m. at Erie, Pa., Sept. 7, 1916, Elton Ephriam Eddy, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., March 22, 1866. No issue.

212. Roy Louis (known as Roy R.) Livingston, b. at La Porte, Ind., April, 1866; m. Lura Z. (Shipman) Brown, b. June 4, 1868.

Children:

Nestor J., b. Aug. 28, 1899.

Nevan, b. April 2, 1901.

Alice, b. Aug. 18, 1903.

Verna, b. Oct. 22, 1905.

Fannie B., b. July 17, 1910.

Brainard, b. Jan. 14, 1914.

213. Guy Charles Livingston, b. in Martin Co., Minn., Sept. 13, 1869; m. in Martin Co., Minn., Jan. 12, 1910, Ethel Verna Simpson, b. in Martin Co., Minn., April 17, 1885, dau. of William and Margaret (Smythe) Simpson, who were both born in the north of Ireland.

Children:

Catherine Beatrice, b. at Summerland, Cal., July 7, 1911.

Robert Simpson, b. at Summerland, Cal., Sept. 20, 1914.

Margaret Ethel, b. at Elsinore, Cal., Jan. 5, 1918.

214. James Vick Livingston, b. in Martin Co., Minn., March 13, 1873; m. in Martin Co., Minn., March 28, 1923, Harriet Lovisa Calkins, b. in Martin Co., Minn., Dec. 4, 1885, dau. of Amos Everett and Mary (Johnson) Calkins and gr. dau. of David Perry and Mary (Everett) Calkins. Mary was dau. of John Henry and Mary (Bradshaw) Johnson. He served in 16th Engrs. during World War.

Children—Born in Martin Co., Minn.:

Marjorie Harriet, b. Dec. 19, 1924.

Donna June, b. June 24, 1927.

215. Louise Greenwood Livingston, b. in Martin Co., Minn., Dec. 11, 1875; m. at Fairmont, Minn., Jan. 28, 1925, Ernest Howell, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., Jan. 15, 1868, son of John and Sarah (Barley) Howell, and gr. son of William and Amy (Blackburn) Howell. Sarah was dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Marshall) Barley. No issue.

216. Robert William Livingston, b. in Martin Co., Minn., Oct. 10, 1878; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 12, 1907, Hannah E.



Hall, b. at Fort Berthold, N. D., March 19, 1880, dau. of Rev. Charles Lemon and Emma (Calhoun) Hall and gr. dau. of Robert L. and Martha (Jordan) Hall. Emma was dau. of Dwight and Elizabeth Jane (Caldwell) Calhoun.

Children:

398. Nola Elizabeth, b. at Mandan, N. D., March 25, 1909.

Mary Calhoun, b. at Mandan, N. D., Jan. 10, 1911.

Gordon Hall, b. at Mandan, N. D., Nov. 27, 1912.

Robert Alfred James, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1917.

217. Nora Kate Livingston, b. in Martin Co., Minn., Jan. 25, 1882; m. at Tall Oaks Farm, Martin Co., Minn., July 9, 1907, Edgar Laing Heermance, b. at White Plains, N. Y., July 14, 1876, son of Rev. Edgar Laing and Agnes (Woolsey) Heermance, and gr. son of Rev. Henry and Catherine Edgar (Laing) Heermance. Agnes was dau. of Theodore Dwight Woolsey, Pres. of Yale, and Elizabeth Martha Salisbury.

Children—Heermance:

Edith, b. at Mankato, Minn., Aug. 9, 1908.

Theodore Woolsey, b. at Mankato, Minn., June 17, 1910.

Robert Livingston, b. at Mankato, Minn., Nov. 22, 1912.

Laura Woolsey, b. at International Falls, Minn., Aug. 4, 1916.

Louise, b. at New Haven, Conn., April 15, 1921.

218. Kellogg Hale Livingston, b. Dec. 25, 1847, d. July 17, 1925; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Mary Doyle, b. Nov. 27, 1852, d. Jan. 27, 1924, dau. of Martin and Catherine Doyle.

Children:

Mary Rosetta, b. March 29, 1873.

Lucy Jane, b. July 26, 1877.

James La Rhett, b. March 8, 1881, d. in 1882.

399. James Melvin, b. March 8, 1883.

Melvina May, b. March 8, 1883, d. in 1898.

219. Frederick Soloman Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., June 13, 1850; m. at Oakland, Cal., Dec. 9, 1875, Florine Rooks, aged 20 years. Said to have had a son, Albert, or Alfred, who married and had a dau.

220. Carrie Maria Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., March 27, 1854, d. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 20, 1927; m. at Oakland, Cal., Nov. 27, 1879, Frederick Judson Farnham, b. at Rockport, Me., Oct. 5, 1851, son of John N. Farnham, b. in Woolwich, Me., Feb. 28, 1822, and Adeline E. Simmons, b. in Appleton, Me., Aug. 11, 1827.

Children—Farnham—Born at Oakland, Cal.:

400. Mable, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

401. Carrie, b. Jan. 12, 1882.

402. Frederick, b. Aug. 31, 1883.

403. Ethel May, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

404. Clara Belle, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

405. Gladys Vera, b. July 21, 1892.

Oliver Carlton, d. aged 15 mos.

221. Rosa Morse Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., July 18, 1858; m. at Berkeley, Cal., April 8, 1884, William Edgar Woolsey, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1854, son of Ezra Woodhull and Martha Ann (Weeks) Woolsey.

Children—Woolsey—Born at Oakland, Cal.:

406. Frances Shattuck, b. March 9, 1885.

407. Florence May.

408. William Harold, b. March 14, 1900.

222. William Alpheus Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1861, d. at San Diego, Cal., Sept. 7, 1910. Married. Said to have had no issue.

223. Ralza Morse Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1866, d. at Oakland, Cal., April 2, 1909; m. Lida A. Clark, d. at Oakland, Cal., Oct. 14, 1902, aged 32 yrs.

Children—Born at Oakland, Cal.:

409. Stanley Morse, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

410. Ralza Clark, b. May 16, 1900.

224. Frank Livingston Burpee, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1866, d. at Lewis, July 24, 1929; m. (1) Rossy R. Hathaway, b. April 3, 1882, d. Dec. 8, 1908, dau. of Alonzo S. and Mary E. Hathaway. He m. (2) at Jay, N. Y., about 1920, Nettie Ellen Taylor, b. at Jay, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1872, widow of George Dougan, d. Aug. 27, 1916.

Child:

411. Cecil Hathaway, b. Oct. 20, 1903.

225. Florence Livingston, d. Dec. 28, 1930; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Capt. Sidney Edwin Stuart, b. at Erie, Pa., June 4, 1857, killed by accidental detonation of a shell on April 29, 1899. He graduated from the U. S. Military Academy June 12, 1880, was appointed 2nd Lieut. of Artillery, transferred to the Ord. Dept. and promoted to Capt. He was son of Joseph Alonzo and Anne J. (Flanders) Stuart, gr. son of Joseph and Rebecca (Bell) Stuart, and descendant of Duncan and Anne Stuart, who came as early as 1658 to Ipswich, Mass.

Children—Stuart:

412. Ruth, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

413. LaRhett Livingston, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

414. Sidney Edwin, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1893.

226. Gertrude Livingston; m. Lieut. James Hamilton, b. in Ireland, Nov. 5, 1866, graduated from U. S. Military Academy in June, 1890, and appointed 2nd Lieut. of Artillery. Retired as 1st Lieut. Feb. 10, 1898, for physical disabilities. Studied law, LL.B. conferred in 1898 by Brown Univ. Practiced law in Boston 1898-1904, at New York City 1904-1918, and at Washington, D. C., since 1920.

227. Theodora Elena Morgan, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. May 21, 1872, Fenton Lester Scudder, b. Aug. 8, 1848, d. July 30, 1925, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Talbott) Scudder, and gr. son of Joel and Hannah (Cronkhite) Scudder. Elizabeth was dau. of Robert and Matilda (Morgan) Talbott. Hannah was dau. of Jacob Cronkhite.

Children—Scudder—Born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

415 Morgan Joel, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

416. Lillian Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

228. William Eliakim Garfield, b. at Busti, N. Y., April 18, 1861; m. at Fremsburg, N. Y., June 22, 1887, Nettie Albertine Woodcock, b. at Fremsburg, N. Y., June 25, 1864, dau. of Albert Murray and Harriet Ann (Mark) Woodcock, and gr. dau. of



Elias and Deborah (Davis) Woodcock. Harriet Ann was dau. of James and Lucy (Woodcock) Mark. No issue.

229. Eve Blanche Garfield, b. at Busti, N. Y., March 31, 1863; m. at Kiantone, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1888, Frederick Clinton Field, b. at Kiantone, N. Y., June 11, 1865, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., May 16, 1928, son of Osmond H. and Lydia Ann (Perry) Field, and gr. son of Moses and Rhoda Caroline (Putnam) Field. Lydia Ann was dau. of Imri and Mary (Hall) Perry.

Children—Field—Born at Kiantone, N. Y.:

417. Richard Osmond, b. June 10, 1889.

Gertrude Livingston, b. Nov. 15, 1890.

418. Lawrence Wilson, b. May 19, 1896.

419. Herbert Lathrop, b. March 19, 1898.

230. Clyde Morgan Garfield, b. at Busti, N. Y., July 23, 1867; m. at Kiantone, N. Y., June 24, 1891, Bertha May Woodward, b. March 6, 1869, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Parsons) Woodward, and gr. dau. of Reuben and Sally (Dunbar) Woodward. Elizabeth was dau. of Holland and Elizabeth (Colthart) Parsons. No issue.

231. Inez Barmore, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1858; m. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1884, Julius Bright, b. March 23, 1846, d. March 30, 1902.

Children—Bright—Born at Monroe Center, Ashtabula Co., Ohio:

420. Sarah Lena, b. March 23, 1886.

421. Edward Lee, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

422. Florence Wilhelmina, b. April 29, 1894.

232. Wilfred Hovey Parkhurst; m. Phebe Evans.

Child:

Earl Evans.

233. Frank Hovey Parkhurst, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 22, 1860; m. at Gerry, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1885, Minne Belle Olmstead, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1862, dau. of Addison Comstock and Julia E. (Sheldon) Olmstead and gr. dau. of Justice and Alma (Gifford) Olmstead. Julia E. was dau. of Mason and Nancy (McCapes) Sheldon.

Children—Born at Gerry, N. Y.:

423. Burton Olmstead, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

424. Harry Frank, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

425. Stanley Morgan, b. Jan. 29, 1890.

426. Ada Jeannette, b. July 21, 1892.

427. De Forest Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1899.

234. Ida Belle Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1861, d. at Kenmore, N. Y., May 2, 1930; m. at Hartfield, N. Y., March 10, 1891, Frank Grairt Cadwell, b. at Mayville, N. Y., May 21, 1861, d. at Farnham, N. Y., April 8, 1905, son of Wallace S. and Fidelia (Grairt) Cadwell, and gr. son of Adin H. and Editha (Strong) Cadwell, of New Haven, Vt.

Children—Cadwell—Born at Fredonia, N. Y.:

428. Margaret Hovey, b. July 13, 1892.

429. Frances Alice, b. Jan. 5, 1895.

235. Kittie Marie Hovey, b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1885, Frank Crittenden Bond, b. near Mayville, N. Y., May 6, 1862, son of Orlando and Allie M. (Newell) Bond, and gr. son of Minort and Mary A. Bond.

Children—Bond:

Kathleen Marie, b. May 15, 1889, d. May, 1914.

430. Ruth Marjory, b. Sept. 8, 1894.

236. Martin Case Hovey, b. June 19, 1866; m. Carrie Edna Fredenburg, b. at Westfield, N. Y., May 30, 1868, d. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1926, dau. of Peter Fredenburg.

Children:

431. Milton Frank, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., June 20, 1895.

432. William Maurice, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1899.

433. Howard Raymond, b. at Lenox, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1901.

237. Etta Blanche Hovey; m. Claude Daniel Sagendorf.

238. Fred Livingston Ellison, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1868; m. (1) at Hartfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1895, Myrtie Adelaide Wood, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875, d. at Hartfield, N. Y., June 11, 1901, dau. of Vernon and Harriet E. (Chase) Wood, and gr. dau. of Thomas and Emeline (Morley) Wood. Harriet E. was dau. of Charles and Barbara (Bloomer) Chase.

He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1903, Clara May House, b. May 1, 1873, dau. of David and Mary Ann (Caldwell) House, and gr. dau. of Deacon John and Joana (Prudden) House.

Child—By Myrtie A.—Born at Hartfield, N. Y.:

434. Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1900.

Children—By Clara May:

435. Ida Mneatha, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

436. Mary Agnes, b. Oct. 28, 1909.

239. Julius Augustus Morhous, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. Jan. 24, 1912; m. Louise Clarisa Manning, b. Sept. 9, 1858, d. July 4, 1912, dau. of Charles and Clarisa (Morgan) Manning.

Children—Born at Saranac Lake, N. Y.:

Clara Irene, d. Dec. 19, 1879, aged 7 wks.

437. Reginald E., b. July 7, 1881.

438. Charles Manning, b. July 8, 1889.

240. Robert Arthur Morhous, b. March 1, 1851, d. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., April 17, 1899; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1879, Lizzie Verona Peck, b. near Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1862, dau. of Chester Whitcomb and Eunice Ann (Crary) Peck.

Children—Born at Saranac Lake, N. Y.:

439. Edith Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

440. Raymond Arthur, b. July 27, 1882.

441. Reed Eugene, b. May 23, 1886.

442. Oscar Herbert, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

443. Lela Eunice, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

444. Harmon Chester, b. April 15, 1897.

241. Franklin Livingston Morhous; m. Bertha Goodell. Said to have had four children.

242. Edwin A. Morhous, b. in 1862, d. in 1897; m. Isia E. Owen, b. in 1867.

Children:

Milford H., b. in 1889.

Harold E., b. in 1891.

243. Carrie Alfretta Woodruff, b. May 16, 1854, d. March 7, 1880; m. Curtis Babbitt.



Child—Babbitt:

Eva, b. Oct. 2, 1879; m. Martin Torrence, and lived at Jay, N. Y., where she died. No issue.

244. Wallace Eugene Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., April 29, 1856; m. at Redford, N. Y., May 1, 1883, Anna Esther Hoyt, b. at Saranac, N. Y., April 6, 1861, dau. of Philip Godfrey and Esther (Bartlett) Hoyt, and gr. dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Hoyt) Hoyt. (They were not related.) Esther was dau. of Philip and Tapher (Thomas) Bartlett.

Children—Born at Franklin Falls, N. Y.:

445. Carrie Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

446. May Emeline, b. July 13, 1886.

Merwin Hoyt, b. April 25, 1889, d. Aug., 1893.

Ervin William, b. May 26, 1895, d. Dec. 24, 1915.

Erma, b. May 26, 1895, d. aged 3 mos.

Frank Eugene, b. Oct. 10, 1900.

245. Judson Emile Woodruff, b. March 21, 1858, d. March 3, 1892; m. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1885, Laura Wilcox, b. July 16, 1868, d. Oct. 23, 1913, dau. of Wallace and Laura (Kenniston) Wilcox. She m. (2) Joseph Shelley.

Children—Born at Franklin Falls, N. Y.:

447. Jessie Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1886.

Gertrude, b. in 1887, d. in infancy.

448. William Harrison, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

449. Edith May, b. Dec. 3, 1890.

246. Libbie Ellen Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859; m. at Redford, N. Y., March 9, 1882, Henry Cline, b. at Swanton, Vt., March 31, 1859, d. at Franklin, N. H., Feb. 11, 1925.

Children—Cline:

Lola Bell, b. at St. Armand, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1883, d. at Upper Kilns, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890.

450. Cora May, b. at Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 20, 1895.

247. Mattie Miona Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., July 6, 1861; m. at Keeseville, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1882, John Van Buren Ling, b. at St. Armand, N. Y., March 21, 1861, d. at Saranac

Lake, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1927, son of James Ling, born in Eng., and Caroline Nye, b. at Jay, N. Y.

Children—Ling—Born at Bloomingdale, N. Y.:

451. Ethel Miona, b. June 5, 1886.

452. Erma Belle, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

453. Maribah Lottie, b. Nov. 21, 1892.

248. Roger Augustus Woodruff, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. (1) Lillian Hines. No issue. He m. (2) Ethel Pratt.

Children:

Preston Sargent, b. March 1, 1913.

Ethel Maribah, b. March 10, 1915.

Mattie Miona, b. March 4, 1920.

249. Lottie Amanda Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1869; m. at Ausable Forks, N. Y., June 5, 1894, Sidney Elmer Gale.

Children—Gale—Born in Franklin Co., N. Y.:

Grace Irene, b. Dec. 26, 1896, d. in 1902.

454. Bernice Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1898.

Ralph McKinley, b. in 1899, d. in 1903.

Hilda Edna, b. in 1901, d. in 1902.

Thelma, d. in infancy.

250. Livingston Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1860; m. at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1886, Linnie Maria Brown, b. at Jay, N. Y., May 1, 1867, dau. of Edmund and Ellen Maria (Sherman) Brown, and gr. dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Ayers) Brown. Ellen Maria was dau. of Hollis Sherman.

Children—Born at Elizabethtown, N. Y.:

Edmund Augustus, b. Sept. 6, 1887, d. Dec. 26, 1905.

455. Dorothy Ellen, b. Nov. 6, 1894.

251. Sarah Maria Woodruff, b. at Lewis, N. Y., March 3, 1868; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Levi Sheldon Pond, b. June 19, 1866, son of Byron and Mary (Hinckley) Pond. No issue.

252. James Livingston Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., July 26, 1857; m. at Middleburg, Vt., Oct. 18, 1883, Ida Lucretia Briggs, b. at Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 14, 1854, dau. of Almaran and Mary Jane (Gibson) Briggs, and gr. dau. of David and Permelia

(Densmore) Briggs. Mary Jane was dau. of Abraham and Persis (Gibson) Gibson.

Children—Born at Cornwall, Vt.:

456. Vivian Mabel, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

457. Ralph Atlee, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

458. Irma Hazel, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

253. Lillian Hortensia Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 7, 1866; m. at Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1889, Edward Dyer Hinds, b. at Brandon, Vt., Sept. 3, 1862, son of Edward Dyer and Delia (Briggs) Hinds, and gr. son of Jesse Hinds.

Children—Hinds:

459. Eloise Marie, b. at Pittsford, Vt., June 14, 1893.

Mary Visla, b. June 8, 1896.

254. Alice May Woodruff, b. near Saranac Lake, N. Y., May 20, 1873; m. at Saranac Lake, Oct. 5, 1893, Frederick Thomas Sorrell, b. at Morrisonville, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1868, son of Thomas and Mary (Rock) Sorrell, and gr. son of Joseph and Christina (Good) Sorrell. Mary was dau. of Joseph and Christina (Good) Rock.

Children—Sorrell:

Marie Beatrice, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1894,  
d. at Morrisonville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1914.

460. Woodruff Arnton, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1897.

461. Frederick Thomas, b. at Rouses Point, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1903.

255. Ermine Huse Woodruff, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m. June 11, 1908, Datus Clark Ayres. No issue.

256. Florence Dombey Strong, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 20, 1878; m. at Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1906, Charles A. Reamer, b. at South Butler, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1875, son of David B. and Luella (Hurd) Reamer, and gr. son of Joseph B. and Katherine Reamer. Luella was dau. of Joseph and Mary Hurd.

Children—Reamer:

Margaret Sara, b. March 28, d. April 4, 1907.

David Livingston, b. Jan. 16, 1908.

Janet Tudor, b. Feb. 12, 1909.



257. Louise McDonald Strong, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1880; m. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1900, Major Guy Griswold Cowen, U. S. Army, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., July 24, 1876, son of Fred Seaman and Cora Cinthia (Griswold) Cowen, and gr. son of Tracy and Minerva Ida (Crosby) Cowen. Cora Cinthia was dau. of Horatio Anson and Betsey Angeline (Fisher) Griswold.

Children—Cowen:

462. Tom Strong, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1901.

Edward Tudor, b. at Whitehall, N. Y., May 6, 1904.

258. James Eugene Woodruff, b. at Cornwall, Vt., May 1, 1877; m. at Brandon, Vt., Oct. 30, 1901, Annie Elizabeth Griswold, b. at Brandon, Vt., Nov. 22, 1881, dau. of Eugene Abel and Mary Jane (June) Griswold, and gr. dau. of Jedediah and Harriet Evelina (Capron) Griswold. Mary Jane was dau. of Milton and Ann Eliza (Spencer) June.

Children—Born at Brandon, Vt.:

463. Hilda Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1902.

464. Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1906.

259. Theodora Elizabeth Price, b. Oct. 4, 1875, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 2, 1908; m. July 30, 1902, George Littlechiles, b. in Eng., Dec. 21, 1875, son of James and Mary Ann (Brown) Littlechiles.

Children—Littlechiles—Born at Cleveland, Ohio:

Arthur Vincent, b. May 23, 1904.

465. Mildred Irene, b. Feb. 4, 1907.

260. Tracy Kimberly Price, b. Nov. 21, 1877, d. at New York City, Sept. 27, 1911; m. (1) Miss Hurlburt, of Jamestown, N. Y. He m. (2) Miss Husted, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children—By Miss Hurlburt:

Alena Berdina.

Tracy.

Child—By Miss Husted:

James, b. about 1910.

261. Olive Lucinda Price, b. Dec. 25, 1879; m. June 29, 1915, Andrew Jackson Gifford, b. July 27, 1850, d. in 1930, son of Levi and Sarah Ann (Lee) Gifford, who removed from Wash-

ington Co., N. Y., to Mayville, N. Y., about 1865, and gr. son of Abail and Lydia (Butts) Gifford of Bedford, Mass. No issue.  
262. Anna Mary Price, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Henry Otts. No issue.

263. Alvin Hervey Price, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., June 23, 1884; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., June 26, 1919, Helen Alice Muller, b. at New York City, April 20, 1894, dau. of John Baptiste and Mary (Powley) Muller, and gr. dau. of Charles and Mary Muller, of Basle, Switzerland. No issue.

264. James Irving Price, b. March 6, 1891; m. Mary Elizabeth Peters, b. at Gerry, N. Y., June 28, 1898, dau. of William George and Hattie May (Kapple) Peters, and gr. dau. of George Washington Lafayette Peters, of Gerry, N. Y. Hattie May was dau. of James Brainard and Mary Kapple.

Child:

Mary Lillian, b. April 10, 1921.

265. Leslie Allen Price, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1896; m. at New York City, July 5, 1924, Laura Desdemonda Turnwall, b. at Sheffield, Pa., Feb. 24, 1901, dau. of John August and Caroline (Johnson) Turnwall, of Sheffield, Pa., and gr. dau. of John and Caroline (Allison) Turnwall. Caroline was dau. of Andrew and Lena (Holmes) Johnson.

Child—Price:

Janice Diane, b. Sept. 11, 1932.

266. Merritt Lyman Wells, name changed from Merritt Theodore Lyman, b. Dec. 29, 1873; m. at Rosendale, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904, Jessie Olive Scribner, b. at Rosendale, Wis., May 14, 1882, dau. of John W. and Angeletta Scribner.

Children—Born at Rosendale, Wis.:

Francis Muriel, b. Jan. 1, 1915.

Carlyle Merritt, b. May 27, 1919.

John Scribner, b. March 3, 1924.

267. Myra Lillian Lyman, b. at Arcade, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1873; m. Dec. 2, 1901, Reed Lewis.

Child—Lewis:

Edith Muriel, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

268. Henry Atwater Lyman, b. at Boulder, Col., March 7, 1871; m. at Idaho Springs, Col., Aug. 15, 1906, Frances Jane Bunney,

b. at Idaho Springs, Col., March 28, 1888, dau. of Alex and Florence (Cooper) Bunney, and gr. dau. of Johnson and Elizabeth Jane Bunney. Florence was dau. of Thomas and Frances Ann (Hyland) Cooper.

Children:

466. Florence Sarah, b. at Idaho Springs, Col., Aug. 17, 1907.

Charles Egbert, b. Jan. 23, 1914.

Henry Ralston, b. Nov. 19, 1920.

269. Henry Gilman Lyman, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, May 17, 1880; m. at Storm Lake, Iowa, April 14, 1909, Fae Luvilla La Grange, b. at Winthrop, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1880, dau. of Jacob Hamilton and Maria Luvilla (Goodell) La Grange, of Storm Lake, Iowa, and gr. dau. of Isaac J. and Mary E. (McCormick) La Grange, of Albany, N. Y. Maria Luvilla was dau. of Prescott Watson and Luvilla (Stranahan) Goodell, of Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Child:

Luvilla, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, May 24, 1913.

270. William Steele Sanders, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1873; m. at Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1899, Della Andrews, b. at Ladora, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1874, dau. of Daniel Andrews, b. at Meadville, Pa., Aug. 19, 1840, and m. at Maringo, Iowa, Dec., 1867, Martha Elizabeth MacDonald, b. at Meadville, Pa., May 4, 1844, and gr. dau. of Margaret (Carr) Andrews. Martha Elizabeth was dau. of Theophilus and Catherine (Randolph) MacDonald. He was a farmer near Grinnell, Iowa, until 1928 when he removed to Modesto, Cal.

Children—Born at Grinnell, Iowa:

467. Lyman Andrews, b. Sept. 30, 1900.

Robert Randolph, b. March 19, 1905.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1910.

Richard Steele, b. Feb. 2, 1913.

William Steele, b. June 8, 1915.

271. Charles Lucius Sanders, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, July 16, 1877; m. at Long Beach, Cal., Dec. 28, 1911, Mary Andrews, sister of Della Andrews, wife of William Steele Sanders.



Children—Born at Modesto, Cal.:

Margaret Louise, b. May 25, 1913.

George Randolph, b. Jan. 13, 1916.

Caroline Elmira, b. Aug. 13, 1918.

272. Dr. Bird Allen Tracy, b. at Logan, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1866; m. at Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 17, 1888, Grace Almy Cogswell, b. in Blissfield township, Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1868, d. at Ida, Mich., April 23, 1896, dau. of Merritt Hurd and Mary A. (Almy) Cogswell. Mary A. Almy was dau. of John Almy, who served in War of 1812. He m. (2) at Hudson, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897, Augusta Kistler, b. at Farmington, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1869, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Stomm) Kistler. Elizabeth was dau. of George and Eva (Holesworth) Stomm. George Kistler was born in Germany.

Children—By Grace Almy:

468. Ruth Almy, b. at Toledo, Ohio, March 4, 1892.

469. Guy Adolphus, b. at Ida, Mich., April 22, 1896.

Children—By Augusta:

Bernard Allen, b. at Ida, Mich., Jan. 29, 1900, d. at Ida, Sept. 16, 1900.

470. Dorothea Amy, b. at Manchester, Mich., Sept. 12, 1903.

471. Mildred Marie, b. at Manchester, Mich., Jan. 8, 1905.

273. Nellie Stilwell, b. Sept. 26, 1869, d. June 27, 1902; m. March 23, 1892, John Daniel Wilson, b. at Hector, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1868, son of Peter J. and Sarah Jane (Hall) Wilson, and gr. son of Ephriam and Anna (Smith) Wilson. Sarah Jane was dau. of Daniel Hall.

Children—Wilson—Born at Reynoldsville, N. Y.:

472. Edna F., b. Nov. 7, 1892.

473. Ralph Tracy, b. April 29, 1902.

274. George Tracy Stilwell, b. in Schuyler Co., N. Y., July 19, 1872; m. at Enfield, N. Y., May 21, 1895, Edith Eldred, b. in Schuyler Co., N. Y., April 21, 1877, dau. of Frank C. and Clara (Stilwell) Eldred.

Children:

474. James Gray, b. in Schuyler Co., N. Y., June 6, 1897.

475. Abbie Lourinda, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1902.

Joseph Francis, b. in Schuyler Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1915.

275. Ernest Loring King, b. Dec. 14, 1861, d. at Rockford, Ill., Dec. 7, 1929.

Child:

Gertrude, b. May 1, 1893, d. Feb. 3, 1904.

276. Anna Josephine Tuthill, b. at Danby, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1872; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., July 23, 1925, Frank Eugene McCray, b. at Mankato, Kan., April 10, 1876, son of Richard and Anna (Dresser) McCray, of Mankato, Kan.

277. William Arthur Loring, b. at Osceola, Neb., May 19, 1872; m. at San Francisco, Cal., July 9, 1901, Fannie Emery Hills, b. at St. George, Me., March 19, 1883, dau. of Charles E. Hills, b. in 1854, and Mercy J. Watts, 1853-1916. Charles E. was son of Edward and Almena (Drake) Hills. Mercy J. was dau. of Andrew Jackson and Penelope Bathsheba (Hathorne) Watts.

Child:

476. Marjorie, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 7, 1903.

278. Loring Jay Bogart, b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. July 17, 1929, Miriam Hortense Street, dau. of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Igelstrom) Street.

279. Clara Bertha Bogart, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. June 15, 1909, Ernest Stanley Yawger, son of Charles and Eva (Carr) Yawger.

Child—Yawger:

Ernest Stanley, Jr., b. March 22, 1912.

280. Robin Irving Bogart, b. Aug. 3, 1887; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., May 16, 1912, Rhoda Amelia Jennings, dau. of Benjamin and Emmeline (Nelson) Jennings.

Children:

Kenneth Irving, b. May 5, 1915.

Clara Emmeline, b. March 16, 1921.

281. Mary Eliza Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1874; m. Oct. 27, 1906, William Marshall Hallock, b. Oct. 22, 1859, d. Oct. 22, 1911, son of John and Emily (Marshall) Hallock. See Hallock Genealogy. Mary Eliza is Dean of Women at McKenzie College, São Paulo, Brazil. No issue.

282. Louise Tracy Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1876, d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 19, 1911; m. at New York City, Oct. 28, 1908, John C. Fitzpatrick, son of James Nicholas and Elizabeth Ann (Combs) Fitzpatrick, and gr. son of John Clement and Mary Cecelia (Hickey) Fitzpatrick, all of Washington, D. C. Elizabeth Ann was dau. of Robert Manning and Catherine Crawford (Forrest) Combs. No issue.

283. Katherine Loring Hull, b. March 6, 1884; m. June 20, 1905, Dr. Archie Max Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1880, son of Marvin David and Susan Catherine (Ferris) Fisher, of Spencer, N. Y.

Children—Fisher—Born at Spencer, N. Y.:

Ferris Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1915.

Louise Tracy, b. June 27, 1917, d. Feb. 12, 1919.

Durand Whitney, b. Sept. 5, 1919.

Katherine Loring, b. May 31, 1921.

284. Loring Leslie Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1892; m. at Horseheads, N. Y., June 14, 1918, Helen Bush, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., July 3, 1889, d. at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1922, dau. of Dr. Robert Porter and Loretta Amelia (Ludlow) Bush, and gr. dau. of Wymans and Julia Ann (Loomis) Bush, of Branchport, N. Y. Loretta Amelia was dau. of Rho Denton and Phebe Jane (Hopkins) Ludlow, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children:

Mary Ludlow, b. Jan. 6, 1920.

Grace Loring, b. March 12, 1922.

285. George Luther Andrews, b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., March 21, 1882; m. Aug. 1, 1907, Edna Louise Bush, b. at Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1886, dau. of Marcene and Mary Ann (Hoard) Bush, and gr. dau. of George and Sophia (Morgan) Bush. Mary Ann was dau. of Braddock and Martha (Clark) Hoard.

Children—Born at Berkshire, N. Y.:

Charles Luther, b. May 6, 1908.

Floyd Leroy, b. Feb. 16, 1914.

Marjorie Adelaide, b. Jan. 11, 1918.



## TENTH GENERATION

286. Florence Mabel Giles, b. at Scott, N. Y., March 27, 1882; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1906, Benjamin Wright Guernsey.

Children—Guernsey:

William Giles, b. July 2, 1910.

Miriam Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1911.

James Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1917.

287. Cornelius Van Duyne, b. at Moravia, N. Y., April 16, 1881; m. Dec. 28, 1921, Mattie E. Reynolds.

288. Elsie May Van Duyne, b. at Moravia, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1886; m. Dec. 30, 1914, Prof. Edwin A. Whitman.

Children—Whitman:

Philip M., b. Dec. 23, 1916.

Robert Van Duyne, b. in 1928.

289. Norton Leslie Van Duyne, b. at Moravia, N. Y., May 6, 1891; m. Jan. 12, 1912, Edna L. Overton.

Children:

Giles Overton, b. April 13, 1915.

Ronald Smith, b. May 5, 1918.

290. Martha Deal, b. Feb. 24, 1882; m. March 26, 1901, William H. Crawford.

Child—Crawford:

477. Theodore, b. Nov. 14, 1905.

291. Clarence Charles Marsden, b. July 21, 1885; m. Sept. 16, 1908, Flossie May Darling.

Children:

Geraldine Eunice, b. June 27, 1909.

Frank Harlow, b. Dec. 3, 1911.

Harold Ernest, b. June 10, 1913.

Elmer Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1915.

Clara Minnie, b. Jan. 1, 1917.

Harry Clarence, b. Sept. 10, 1918.

Beatrice May, b. Aug. 26, 1920.

Clayton Edward, b. Dec. 26, 1922.  
Marilyn Hattie, b. March 24, 1925.  
De Etta Myrtle, July 21, 1928.

292. Anna Marsden, b. March 23, 1887; m. March 18, 1908,  
Thomas Fuller.

Children—Fuller:

Charles Frederick, b. April 9, 1912.  
Herman Edwin, b. Feb. 9, 1922.

293. Martha Mary Marsden, b. Jan. 26, 1896; m. Oct. 4, 1917,  
William E. Bisgrove.

Children—Bisgrove:

William Frank, b. Feb. 2, 1919.  
Mildred Erma, b. March 1, 1921.  
Donald Ellsworth, b. Feb. 23, 1927.

294. Lawrence Earl Giles, b. at Denison, Tex., March 11,  
1895; m. at Denison, Tex., June 10, 1922, Gladys L. Wells, b.  
May 15, 1905. Served in U. S. Army during World War.

Children—Born at Wichita Falls, Tex.:

Lawrence Earl, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1923.  
Gladys Pauline, b. May 2, 1927.

295. Grace Lee Giles, b. at Wilburton, Okla., Sept. 8, 1898;  
m. at Poteau, Okla., Aug. 24, 1924, August H. Taack.

296. Edward Samuel Palmatier, b. in Floyd Co., Iowa, Dec. 23,  
1882; m. at Greene, Iowa, June 29, 1907, Mayne Ann Clarke,  
b. at Greene, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1886, dau. of Charles J. and Emma  
(Payette) Clarke, and gr. dau. of James and Mary Ann Clarke.  
Emma was dau. of Prime and Louise Payette.

297. Emil Frank Harlenske, b. at Pratt, Kan., Nov. 22, 1885;  
m. at Hutchinson, Kan., Dec. 30, 1914, Maude May Martin, b.  
at Camp Knox, Ky., April 22, 1886, dau. of Joseph and Josephine  
Frances (Elmore) Martin. Josephine Frances was dau. of Lewis  
W. and Martha E. (Graham) Elmore.

Children—Born at Wichita, Kan.:

Emil Frank, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1918.  
Elmore Victor, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

298. Ruth Tracy Harlenske, b. at Pratt, Kan., Oct. 13, 1895; m. at Hutchinson, Kan., March 20, 1914, Fred Elder, b. at Garrett, Ind., July 3, 1885, son of Robert Hugh and Mary Ellen (Brown) Elder, and gr. son of John Keith and Mary Elizabeth (Humphreys) Elder.

Children—Elder—Born at Pratt, Kan.:

Tracy Hugh, b. Dec. 11, 1914.

Welden, b. Nov. 10, 1916.

Willis Wayne, b. May 18, 1919.

Mary Ruth, b. Nov. 3, 1930.

299. Mearl Virgel Tracy, b. in Butler Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1897; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, April 17, 1917, Marion Marie Gough, b. at Bristow, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1896, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Early) Gough. He m. (2) at Iron Mountain, Mich., May 17, 1922, Bertha Marie Quackenbush, b. at Grand Rapids, Minn., Sept. 5, 1904, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lang) Quackenbush, and gr. dau. of Ernest and Sarah Jane (Matchet) Quackenbush. Elizabeth was dau. of Mathias and Elizabeth (Bower) Lang.

Children—By first wife:

Burdeen Thomas, b. at Parkersburg, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1919.

Children—By second wife:

Leona May, b. at Grand Rapids, Minn., Feb. 6, 1923.

Delores Elizabeth, b. at Grand Rapids, Minn., Nov. 20, 1924.

Jamin Backus, b. at Cloquet, Minn., March 1, 1926.

300. Edward Daniel Tracy, b. in Butler Co., Iowa, Feb. 7, 1899; m. at Independence, Iowa, April 24, 1918, Viola Arlomene Vining, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, July 7, 1896, dau. of Myron Henry and Isabelle Nettie (Kays) Vining, and gr. dau. of A. Bela and Harriet (Finch) Vining. Isabelle Nettie was dau. of James Riason and Sarah Palora Spencer (Hawley) Kays.

Children—Born at Waterloo, Iowa:

Phyllis Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1919.

Edward Daniel, Jr., b. April 11, 1924.



301. Lucile Elma Tracy, b. in Butler Co., Iowa, July 30, 1906; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1924, Alfred Howard Ackerman, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1904, son of Alfred Watts and Mae Pearl (Weekly) Ackerman, and gr. son of John and Sarah (James) Ackerman. Mae Pearl was dau. of Jacob Nicolas and Mary Ann (Cozad) Weekly.

302. Harold Burnell Tracy, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1893; m. July 16, 1932, Fanny O. Babcock, b. at Fleming, N. Y., dau. of George R. and Jennie (Wheeler) Babcock.

303. Benjamin Arthur Tracy, b. at Oran, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1896; m. at Fayetteville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1933, Helen Flora Dawley.

304. Lucius Ambrose Lombard, b. March 16, 1881; m. (1) May 1, 1906, Della M. Grant, b. April, 1887, d. Dec. 25, 1909. He m. (2) June 28, 1917, Clara Spurr Bishop, b. in Nova Scotia, April 26, 1880, dau. of Edgar and Isabel (Spurr) Bishop, of Nova Scotia.

Children:

Della Vietta, b. March 16, 1907.

Ernest Arthur, b. Jan. 14, 1922.

Margaret Adelaide, b. Jan. 17, 1924.

305. Harrison Avery Irons, b. June 1, 1888.

Child:

Walter Calkins, b. March 1, 1919.

306. Lillian Adelaide Irons, b. Dec. 5, 1890; m. Sept. 9, 1912, Albert Earl Riedl, b. Aug. 31, 1894, son of John Even and Mabel Milford (Case) Riedl.

Children—Riedl:

Marcia Mabel, b. June 12, 1915.

Adelaide May, b. Jan. 18, 1917, d. aged about 2 weeks.

Earl Albert, b. Sept. 6, 1920.

Leona May, b. Feb. 20, 1925, d. young.

Harrison Thurlow, b. June 24, 1926.

307. Gifford Theophilus Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1895; m. at Manlius, N. Y., March 23, 1922, Wilhelmina Craner, b. at Warners, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1878, widow of Ira

Morgan and dau. of George Washington and Helen Sophia (Hand) Craner, and gr. dau. of Simeon and Sarah Craner. Helen Sophia was dau. of Thorington and Anna Arsula Hand.

308. Archie J. Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1902; m. at Fayetteville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1924, Nina Delight Brown, b. at Lock, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1905, dau. of Frank and Eleanor Ardella (Sherman) Brown, and gr. dau. of William Nelson and Sarah Ardella Brown.

Children—Born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

Ruth Eleanor, b. Nov. 29, 1925.

Earl Robert, b. Feb. 4, 1928.

Gifford Archie, b. Jan. 27, 1930.

Donald Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1932.

309. Harold Earl Tracy, b. at Delphi Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1904; m. at Fayetteville, N. Y., June 2, 1928, Anna Hersca, b. at Split Rock, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1911, dau. of Alexander and Ludovica (Iwanysrek) Hersca.

Children—Born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

Harold Earl, b. Aug. 3, 1930.

Florence Evelyn, b. April 14, 1932.

310. Erma Marie Tracy, b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1907; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1925, Melzer John Clark, b. at Central Square, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1905, son of John Ruben and Agnes Lillian (Vickory) Clark, and gr. son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Shepard) Clark. Agnes Lillian was dau. of Hartford and Mary (Kinney) Vickory.

Children—Clark—Born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

Gladys Marie, b. March 30, 1927.

Marion Florence, b. April 6, 1928.

Erma Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1930.

311. George Morris Delker, b. in Butler Co., Iowa, April 19, 1885; m. at Clarksville, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1917, Gladys Laurine Matott, b. at Spencer, Iowa, May 23, 1893, dau. of Francis and Mary (Kennedy) Matott. Mary was dau. of George Kennedy.  
Child:

George Graydon, b. at Clarksville, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1918.

312. Elsie Annis Snyder, b. at Freeborn, Minn., May 26, 1880; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1906, Oscar Conrad Christgan, b. at Adeline, Minn., Feb. 9, 1884, son of Frederick and Adeline (Vanselow) Christgan, and gr. son of Conrad and Maria Christina (Pope) Christgan. Adeline was dau. of Gottlieb and Wilimena (Schlander) Vanselow.

313. Elma Alois Snyder, b. at Freeborn, Minn., Aug. 29, 1881; m. at Freeborn, Minn., June 22, 1903, John Perry McDowell, b. Dec. 17, 1878, son of John Denton and Lottie Annette (Allen) McDowell, and gr. son of Andrew Jackson and Dorlesca Jane (Perry) McDowell. Lottie Annette was dau. of William Almon and Sarah (Darling) Allen.

314. Verian Almeda Snyder, b. at Freeborn, Minn., Oct. 27, 1887; m. at Freeborn, Minn., Dec. 25, 1909, Frank Merton Buchanan, b. at Gordonsville, Minn., Aug. 14, 1886, son of William and Ruth Eleanor (Beighley) Buchanan.

Children—Buchanan—All born at Gordonsville, Minn.,  
except the eldest:

William Fremont, b. Jan. 14, 1912.

Wenona Lora, b. July 2, 1913.

Leland Frank, b. Sept. 12, 1915.

Janet Elsie, b. July 30, 1917.

Gerald Snyder, b. Jan. 9, 1920.

Tracy Elenor, b. Sept. 18, 1922.

315. George De Witt Snyder, b. at Freeborn, Minn., July 29, 1892, d. at Thief River Fall, Minn., May 4, 1921, buried at Freeborn; m. at Albert Lea, Minn., March 24, 1915, Zeldo Ruth Turbett, b. Aug. 20, 1894, dau. of John Marshall and Mary Eva (Beighley) Turbett, and gr. dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Louder) Turbett. Mary Eva was dau. of Simon Peter and Louisa (Miller) Beighley. Zelda Ruth m. (2) F. S. Schneider.

Children—Born at Freeborn, Minn.:

George Lyle, b. Nov. 25, 1915.

Clair De Witt, b. July 6, 1917.

316. Robert Burman Ford, b. April 1, 1893, d. at Maywood, Ill., April 22, 1926; m. at Omaha, Neb., May 19, 1919, Kath-



erine Millicent Rogers, b. at Allegany, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1895, dau. of Richard Monroe and Fannie (Adams) Rogers. Richard Monroe was son of Levi Rogers, of Ischua, N. Y. Fannie was dau. of Russell Adam, of Franklinville, N. Y. He was in the 112th F. A. and served overseas about 9 mos.

Child:

Jane Marie, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1920.

317. Jennie Laura Davidson, b. at Franklinville, N. Y., May 3, 1899; m. at Farmersville, N. Y., April 20, 1916, William Everette Frank, b. at Humphrey, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1895, son of Andrue A. Frank, b. at Ashford Hollow, May 16, 1860, d. Oct. 7, 1920, and May Della Beebe, b. in Mich., May 20, 1875, d. aged 45 years. Andrue A. was son of Hiram Frank, b. at Ashford Hollow, d. at Franklinville, N. Y., and Mary Frank.

Children—Frank—Born at Franklinville, N. Y.:

Dorothy June, b. Aug. 5, 1917.

William Kester, b. Jan. 26, 1920, d. at Franklinville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1920.

Robert Floyd, b. Dec. 6, 1922.

Lloyd Lee, b. Dec. 4, 1924, d. at Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1925.

318. Elizabeth Belle Cornell, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Nov. 14, 1866; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Chauncey Chatterton McCarthy, b. in Gratiot Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1856, son of Daniel and Safty Malissa (Dexter) McCarthy, and gr. son of John and Ellen (Conner) McCarthy. Safty Malissa, b. near Rutland, Vt., April 10, 1839, was dau. of Barnum Calvin Dexter, b. in 1811, at Rutland, Vt., and Susan Jewett, b. in 1815 at Littleton, Mass., dau. of Betsey (Wood) Jewett. Barnum Calvin was son of Sam and Safty (Calvin) Dexter. C. C. McCarthy graduated from Valparaiso Law School and is a lawyer at Grand Rapids, Minn. Mrs. McCarthy was generous in her assistance with family data.

319. Myrtie Adele Cornell, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., March 3, 1868; m. at Ithaca, Mich., June 30, 1891, Jerome Noble Morgan, b. at Celia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1867.

Children—Morgan:

478. Lora Hazel, b. at Ithaca, Mich., May 9, 1892.

479. Cyril Cornell, b. at Ithaca, Mich., Aug. 9, 1894.

Generiene Star, b. in Gratiot Co., Mich., Sept. 27, 1896.

480. Lois Mildred, b. at Unadilla, Mich., March 20, 1901.

Leo Ross, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1902. Served in U. S. Army from Nov. 5, 1923, to Dec. 15, 1927.

320. Dora Ophelia Cornell, b. near Palo, Mich., Feb. 9, 1871; m. at Ithaca, Mich., Sept. 29, 1887, Clark Augustus Mitchell, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1852, d. at Marine City, Mich., June 9, 1924, son of Augustus Mitchell and Thankful Howland.

Children—Mitchell:

Infant, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., June 18, 1896, d. June 28, 1896.

481. Elzie (L. Z.), b. at Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1904.

321. Lena Mae Cornell, b. at Ionia, Mich., April 10, 1874; m. (1) at Ithaca, Mich., March 25, 1892, William Franklin Whipple, b. at Alma, Mich., Dec. 29, 1877. She m. (2) at Bowling Green, Ohio, June 19, 1928, Benjamin Barlage.

Children—By William Franklin Whipple:

482. Leon Seymour, b. at Lakeview, Mich., May 20, 1893.

483. Beatrice Leona, b. at St. Louis, Mich., Dec. 7, 1896.

484. Lutie Hobson, b. at Sherman, Mich., March 16, 1898.

322. Stella Loraine Cornell, b. at Palo, Mich., March 20, 1876; m. at St. Louis, Mich., Sept. 2, 1897, John Henry Rowe, b. in Eng., Feb. 25, 1862, d. at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1930.

Children—Rowe:

Mary Lucile, b. at St. Louis, Mich., April 10, 1898.

Grace Belle, Aug. 29, 1899, d. at Sherman, Mich., aged about 8 mos.

323. Dr. Leon Lucius Cornell, b. at Palo, Mich., Jan. 4, 1879; m. at St. Louis, Mich., July 26, 1905, Myrtle May Bartram, b. at Adelaide, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 29, 1883, dau. of Nial Eastman Bartram, b. at Adelaide, Canada, April 8, 1852, and

Esther Ann Stevens, b. at West Williams, Canada, Oct. 19, 1854. Nial Eastman was a son of Joshua and Phebe (Eastman) Bartram. Esther Ann was dau. of Samuel and Jane (Parkins) Stevens. Child:

Douglas Bartram, b. at St. Louis, Mich., Sept. 27, 1906.

324. Milton J. Graham, b. near Butternut, Mich., March 7, 1892; m. (1) Nora Curtis. He m. (2) at Ionia, Mich., Sept. 16, 1924, Susan Pearl Beardsley, b. at Deer Creek, Ill., March 3, 1897, dau. of Robert and Lennie Ellen (Bennett) Beardsley, and gr. dau. of Robert Beardsley. Lennie Ellen was dau. of Daniel and Martha (Merril) Bennett.

Child—By Nora Curtis:

William Myron, b. at Butternut, Mich., Feb. 21, 1920.

Children—By Susan Pearl Beardsley:

Milton J., Jr., b. at Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 24, 1926.

Marion Lewis, b. at Pontiac, Mich., March 25, 1927.

Morse Edward, b. at Shepherd, Mich., May 8, 1928, d. May 6, 1929.

Mary Elizabeth, b. at Shepherd, Mich., Jan. 28, 1930.

Marvin Earl, b. at Shepherd, Mich., March 7, 1932, d. Sept. 15, 1932.

325. Clare Wheaton Graham, b. near Butternut, Mich., July 6, 1902; m. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1931, Clara Marguerite McCathran, b. at Columbus, Ohio, June 27, 1904, dau. of Sylvester and Marguerite (Allen) McCathran, and gr. dau. of Frank and Mary (McKibben) McCathran. Marguerite was dau. of John and Marguerite (Daumler) Allen.

326. Ella Louise Graham, b. near Butternut, Mich., July 21, 1910; m. June 9, 1931, Abner Thompson.

Child—Thompson:

Henrietta May, b. March 21, 1932.

327. William Lewis Hansen, b. at Eldorado, Wis., April 17, 1877; m. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Nov. 12, 1907, Isabel Rachel McArthur, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., July 23, 1884, dau. of John and Louisa (Loomis) McArthur.



Children:

Glenn Lewis, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., March 2, 1909.

Victor Clarence, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., May 4, 1912.

Dorothy Vuela Rachel, b. in Fond Du Lac Co., Wis.,  
May 7, 1914.

Sara Jane, b. in Fond Du Lac Co., Wis., May 11, 1916.

328. Frank Albert Hansen, b. at Lamertine, Wis., Oct. 30, 1878;  
m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 12, 1905, Ida Mary Batterman, b. at  
Fond Du Lac, Wis., Jan. 12, 1885, dau. of William and Mary  
(Morgenroth) Batterman.

Child:

485. Dewayn Francis, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Nov. 30, 1908.

329. Effie Mae Hansen, b. at Friendship, Wis., Sept. 24, 1880;  
m. at Oakfield, Wis., Dec. 30, 1907, George Loomis McArthur,  
b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., July 29, 1881, son of John and Louisa  
(Loomis) McArthur.

Children—McArthur—Born near Fond Du Lac, Wis.:

Harold George, b. March 19, 1909.

486. Alice Mae, b. Nov. 11, 1912.

Norman Guy, b. May 15, 1914.

Leonard Hansen, b. June 16, 1916.

330. Pearl Stevens Hansen, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Oct. 16, 1882;  
m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 6, 1911, Margaret May Griffiths, b.  
at Eldorado, Wis., Feb. 17, 1886, dau. of Thomas Davies and  
Margaret (Morgan) Griffiths.

Children:

Lyle Delmar, b. at Oakfield, Wis., July 20, 1913.

Orville Elwyn, b. at Eldorado, Wis., July 18, 1915.

Audrey Doris, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Feb. 7, 1919.

Adrian Donald, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Feb. 7, 1919.

Arleen Roselind, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., March 17, 1920.

Gloria Amber, b. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 20, 1924.

331. Earl John Hansen, b. at Oakfield, Wis., Jan. 30, 1886; m.  
at Taycheedah, Wis., June 16, 1913, Winifred Esther Roberts,  
b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., April 23, 1878, dau. of Wells Wood-

bridge and Sophia Amanda (Bewley) Roberts, and gr. dau. of Orrin and Esther (Ingram) Roberts. Sophia Amanda was dau. of Robert and Amanda (Ingram) Bewley.

Child:

Wells Roberts, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., June 30, 1914.

332. Guy Christ Hansen, b. at Oakfield, Wis., Nov. 4, 1889; m. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Sept. 24, 1913, Caroline Alma Reschke, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Aug. 13, 1893, dau. of Frederick and Augusta (Schibach) Reschke, and gr. dau. of Mitchell Reschke. Augusta was dau. of John and Caroline Schibach.

Child:

Robert Guy, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Oct. 19, 1922.

333. Claude Sherwood Hansen, b. at Oakfield, Wis., Feb. 20, 1891; m. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Jan. 8, 1918, Matilda Esther Meyer, b. at Friendship, Wis., March 22, 1897, dau. of Herman and Augusta (Jors) Meyer.

Children:

Kenneth Claude, b. at Friendship, Wis., Dec. 17, 1918.

Lorraine Helen, b. at Peebles, Wis., Sept. 7, 1920.

Myron Ethan, b. at Peebles, Wis., June 6, 1922.

334. Agnes Grace Hansen, b. at Oakfield, Wis., Feb. 9, 1897; m. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Oct. 22, 1919, Francis August Weiss, b. at Appleton, Wis., July 15, 1899, son of Matthew and Emma (Pansy) Weiss.

Children—Weiss:

William August, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Dec. 23, 1926.

Jeannette Frances, b. at Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1930.

335. Claude Ernest Edwards, b. at Eldorado, Wis., March 9, 1886; m. at Oakfield, Wis., Feb. 6, 1913, Flora Jennie Morgan, b. at Oakfield, Wis., June 5, 1891, dau. of Clayton George and Nettie Ann (Bristol) Morgan, and gr. dau. of Theodore and Emeline (Smith) Morgan. Nettie Ann was dau. of Abel and Abigail (Thompson) Bristol.

Child:

George Morgan, b. at Oakfield, Wis., Aug. 13, 1915.

336. Mae Alma Edwards, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Nov. 18, 1887; m. at McGregor, Iowa, Dec., 1911, George Herman Allard.

Children—Allard:

Kenneth Edward, b. at McGregor, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1912.

Veta Faye, b. at Oakfield, Wis., Dec. 29, 1915.

337. Lucile Edwards, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Oct. 5, 1889; m. at South Byron, Wis., June 15, 1916, Earle Monroe De Haven.

Children—De Haven—Born at McGregor, Iowa:

Glenn Edward, b. June 9, 1917.

Betty Marie, b. July 11, 1921.

338. Irene Harriet Kintzler, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., May 15, 1892; m. at Racine, Wis., Dec. 29, 1922, George Washington Smith, b. at Chatham, Canada, June 27, 1874, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Chambers) Smith. He was formerly Supt. of Production of J. I. Case Co., has retired and lives at Racine, Wis.

339. Milo David Kintzler, b. Nov. 6, 1900; m. Oct. 23, 1923, Lulu Glen Barrett, dau. of William J. and Melvina Eliza (Danner) Barrett. He enlisted Oct. 1, 1918, in S. O. T. C., discharged Dec. 17, 1918.

340. Roscoe Edwin Waterbury, b. at Ionia, Mich., April 18, 1888; m. at Sumner, Mich., June 30, 1909, Mabel Almeda Stoffs, b. at St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 3, 1887, dau. of John Quincy Stoffs, b. at Adamsville, Mich., Jan. 16, 1849, d. at Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 30, 1927, and Mariette Elizabeth Cornell, b. at Ionia, Mich., Sept. 21, 1854, d. at Sumner, Mich., May 6, 1925. John Quincy was son of Christopher C. and Jane Ann (Williams) Stoffs. Mariette Elizabeth was dau. of Charles M. and Margaret (Beverly) Cornell, and was sister of Almeda Ophelia, who m. Rial Henry Wheaton.

Child:

487. Margaret Frances, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., March 27, 1910.

341. Ruth Marguerite Steele, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Feb. 14, 1895; m. at Ionia, Mich., May 7, 1919, Carl Ivar Rose, b. at Abo, Finland, Nov. 13, 1887.



Children—Rose:

Ivar Carl, b. at Flint, Mich., April 22, 1921.

Ola Verner, b. in Tuscola Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1928.

Ingrid Rowena, b. in Tuscola Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1931.

342. Marshall Garret Steele, b. near Palo, Mich., Oct. 21, 1896; m. at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1923, Wilhelmina Albertina Weigand, b. at Detroit, Mich., April 21, 1894, dau. of John and Mary Anna (Wolf) Weigand, and gr. dau. of Adam and Eve Weigand. Mary Anna was dau. of Jacob and Wilhelmina (Lemke) Wolf.

Child:

Marshall Garret, Jr., b. at Detroit, Mich., May 2, 1926.

343. Coral Lucile Steele, b. near Palo, Mich., Aug. 28, 1898; m. in 1926, Joe Salz, b. in Hungary, March 18, 1896, son of John and Rose (Staver) Salz.

344. Merle Ernest Steele, b. near Palo, Mich., June 17, 1901; m. at Stanton, Mich., Oct. 11, 1920, Mabel Alice Collins, b. at Fenwick, Mich., April 8, 1899, dau. of Ren and Eva May (Jenks) Collins, and gr. dau. of George and Alice (Comstock) Collins. Eva May was dau. of Frank and Rose (Clark) Jenks. Alice Comstock was sister of Rose Ann Comstock, who m. Orson Stephen Wheaton.

Children—Born in Ionia Co., Mich.:

Vera, b. Aug. 23, 1921.

Beulah Minnie, b. Dec. 20, 1922.

Hazel Elaine, b. April 3, 1926.

Joyce Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1927.

Myrtle Evelyn, b. Dec. 5, 1928, d. Jan. 2, 1929.

Merlene Vivian, b. Sept. 11, 1930.

345. Wayne Wheaton Gates, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Aug. 22, 1895; m. at Badger, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1915, Mabel Bertina Ponsness, b. at Ruthven, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1898, dau. of Lars L. and Bertha Johanna (Sovdy) Ponsness, and gr. dau. of Lars J. and Margretti Serine (Segedal) Ponsness. Her maternal grandparents were Thorbjorn and Engeborg (Rasmessen) Sovdy. He served in Co. C, 2nd Field Signal Battalion.

## Children:

Wallace Rayborn, b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1920.  
Dennis Kerster, b. at Badger, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1922.  
Carol Elaine, b. at Eagle Grove, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1924.  
Paul Stanley, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, May 4, 1927.

346. Ivah Agnes Gates, b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., Jan. 30, 1898; m. near New Hartford, Iowa, Jan. 30, 1916, Glenn Arthur Ackerson, b. at Goodell, Iowa, June 5, 1895, son of William R. and Adeline Viola (Ingalls) Ackerson, and gr. son of Hiram and Susan (Grandon) Ackerson. Adeline Viola was dau. of Ira W. and Annie Elizabeth (Parthemore) Ingalls.

## Children—Ackerson:

Benjamin Rial, b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, April 4, 1917.  
Louie Wayne, b. at Rockford, Ill., Feb. 24, 1919.  
Lorraine Bernice, b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, March 3, 1921.  
Ella Mabel, b. at Palo, Mich., Nov. 26, 1927, d. Dec. 8, 1927.  
Darlene Glee, b. at Palo, Mich., d. Aug. 23, 1931.

347. Daniel Claire Gates, b. in Ionia Co., Mich., Nov. 17, 1900; m. at Toledo, Ohio, July 30, 1927, Helen Garland, b. in Howell Township, Mich., Feb. 9, 1904, dau. of Clyde E. Garland and Lillie Thompson, dau. of Albert D. Thompson and Emily J. Hammond. Clyde E. was son of Arthur A. and Amelia (Bryan) Garland.

## Child:

James Garland, b. and d. May, 1931.

348. Lewis William Gates, b. in Montcalm County, Mich., July 10, 1903; m. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1923, Marie Margaret Gibson, b. in Greene Co., Iowa, Aug. 25, 1905, dau. of George Emery Gibson, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1870, and Mary Evelyn Wilson, b. in Harrison Co., Mo., April 16, 1872. George Emery was son of Edward George Gibson, b. in Mass. Mary Evelyn was dau. of James Sandusky Wilson, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., Feb. 3, 1846, d. at Iola, Kan., Dec. 27, 1927, and Agnes Elenor Coughermower, b. in Illinois May 16, 1854.

Children—Born at Waterloo, Iowa:

Ralph Emery, b. Aug. 9, 1925.

June Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1927.

Donna Belle, b. and d. Oct. 22, 1928.

349. Harold Norton Money, b. at Viola, Iowa, June 3, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1915, Caroline Frances Eads, b. at Tyndoll, S. Dak., Nov. 21, 1891, dau. of Louis A. and Lucy Allen (Grimes) Eads, and gr. dau. of Milton Eads, of Box Springs, Mo., and John Grimes.

Children:

Janet, b. at Tyndoll, S. Dak., July 25, 1917.

Miriam, b. at Tyndoll, S. Dak., Nov. 17, 1918.

Alvis, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, June 12, 1920.

350. Kenneth Edward Money, b. at Boulder, Col., Aug. 20, 1902; m. at Peculiar, Mo., June 23, 1926, Rose Jeannette Bremer, b. at Darby, Iowa, July 12, 1902, dau. of Newton Mervin and Nancy Elizabeth (Throckmorton) Bremer, and gr. dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Hoxie) Bremer and of John and Nancy (Lazear) Throckmorton.

Child:

Marilyn, b. at Berkeley, Cal., Jan. 2, 1929.

351. Howard Luther Moses, b. at Fairmount, Minn., Feb. 22, 1896; m. April 20, 1920, Elsie Louise Owen, b. in 1889 at Tadcaster, Eng., dau. of Joe Page Owen, b. at Wakefield, Eng., in 1861, and Louise Yeadon, b. at Branham, Eng., in 1859. He served in the British army from 1917 to 1919.

Children:

Horace Owen, b. Oct. 9, 1922.

Alice Emma Ellen, b. July 20, 1925.

Hazel Louise, b. March 20, 1927.

352. Hazel Ellen Lavina Moses, b. near Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1897; m. at Regina, Sask., Canada, Dec. 4, 1915, George Lenard Hawthorne, b. at Toronto, Canada, Nov. 25, 1889.

Children—Hawthorne:

Roland George, b. at Gull Lake, Can., Oct. 13, 1917.

Victor, b. at Gull Lake, Can., Dec. 1, 1918.



Robert Lenard, b. at Gull Lake, Can., May 21, 1920.

Harvey, b. at Moosomin, Can., June 16, 1922.

James, b. at Moosomin, Can., April 16, 1924.

Frances Millard, b. at Illerbrun, Can., May 20, 1926.

Gordon, b. at Gull Lake, Can., Jan. 1, 1927.

353. Pearl Louise Dillenbeck, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 1, 1889; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 24, 1917, Rudolph Peter Hoake, b. at Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1891, son of Rudolph and Pearl Hoake.

Children—Hoake:

Grace Caroline, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1918.

George Edwin, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1920.

James Rudolph, b. at Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 11, 1922.

Doris Pearl, b. at Waukegan, Ill., May 29, 1926.

354. Sanford Edwin Dillenbeck, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 20, 1892; m. Aug. 12, 1920, Alice Irene Davis, b. at Newton, Texas, Sept. 9, 1896.

Child:

Mary Vernet, b. at Barrington, Ill.

355. Helen Marie Thompson, b. April 10, 1906; m. James Lawrence Sinclair.

Child—Sinclair:

James Burton, b. Dec. 21, 1927.

356. Alma Marguerite Potter, b. at Cortland, N. Y., May 5, 1895; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1926, Harold Willis Faint, b. Sept. 26, 1895.

Child—Faint:

Jean Potter, b. at Evanston, Ill., July 1, 1929.

357. Clifton Albert Thompson, b. June 21, 1886, d. Sept. 13, 1916; m. Oct. 7, 1909, Cora Bennett, b. June 15, 1890.

Children:

Homer Judson, b. Sept. 23, 1911.

Almond, b. March 17, 1914.

358. Lewis Egbert Thompson, b. June 15, 1890; d. Oct. 3, 1918; m. Oct. 25, 1912, Blanche M. Hilts.

359. May Louise Thompson, b. May 4, 1896; m. Sept. 22, 1917, Jesse Owens, b. Oct. 2, 1900, son of Griffith and Marinda Annette (Nestel) Owens, and gr. son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Thomas) Owens. Marinda Annette was dau. of Daniel and Martha (Pillbeam) Nestel, and gr. dau. of Bolser Nestel.

Children—Owens:

Duane Wilbur, b. Jan. 14, 1919.

Emma L., b. Jan. 21, 1920.

Harry Egbert, b. Feb. 8, 1921.

360. Jessie Pearl Lees, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 11, 1893; m. at Milo, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1916, Charles William Byers, b. at Indianola, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1892, son of Elijah Jefferson and Sarah Frances (Baysinger) Byers, and gr. son of Elijah Jefferson and Jane (Hillery) Byers. Sarah Frances was dau. of Elias and Sarah (Goosick) Baysinger.

Children—Byers:

Jearold Edwin, b. at Carlisle, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1919.

Charles Eldred, b. at Indianola, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1920.

361. Mamie Rose Lees, b. at Carlisle, Iowa, July 18, 1900; m. Cecil Clair Ellison, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

362. Mabel Ruth Lees, b. at Carlisle, Iowa, July 18, 1900; m. at Indianola, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1919, Walter John Lettington, b. at Medora, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1899, son of Walter Edward and Evelyn Milissa (Burall) Lettington, and gr. son of Edward Lettington.

Child—Lettington:

Vernia Ruth, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, March 30, 1921.

363. Edward Henry Watson, b. at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 31, 1864; m. Josephine Lewis.

Child:

William.

364. Emma Annetta Watson, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 25, 1873; m. at Joliet, Ill., Dec. 25, 1895, Frederic Alfred Long, b. at Decatur, Mich., Nov. 16, 1865, son of John and Ruby (Murray) Long.

Child—Long:

George Mather, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 22, 1897.

365. Cora Viola Watson, b. at Joliet, Ill., Dec. 18, 1877, d. Sept. 21, 1921; m. at Joliet, Ill., William James McNutt.

Child—McNutt:

Lloyd.

366. Lawrence Samuel Hyde, b. at Pueblo, Col., March 2, 1878, d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 18, 1931; m. at Pueblo, Col., Sept. 18, 1901, Cleopatra Rippey, b. in Clark Co., Ky., Feb., 1879, d. at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 19, 1927, dau. of William David and Narcissus (Tuttle) Rippey. Narcissus was dau. of William Simpson and Sally Anne (Conkwright) Tuttle.

Children—Born at Pueblo, Col.:

Winfield Hadsell, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

Shirley Kathryn, b. Oct. 19, 1905.

Robert Wesley, b. July 15, 1909.

William Walfried, b. July 3, 1912.

367. Myrtle Leone Hyde, b. at Pueblo, Col., July 4, 1891; m. (1) at Pueblo, Col., Sept. 21, 1909, Guy Glenn Russell. She m. (2) April, 1925, Adolph Bernard Johnson.

Child—Russell:

Florence Ecena, b. Oct. 13, 1910, d. Nov. 13, 1911.

368. Eva May Conant, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 27, 1865; m. at Joliet, Ill., March 22, 1892, John Edward Short, b. in Eng., March 18, 1866, son of George and Priscilla (Lambert) Short.

Children—Short—Born at Joliet, Ill.:

488. Vida May, b. April 23, 1893.

489. Clyde Truman, b. Feb. 18, 1896.

369. Edith Annette Conant, b. at Joliet, Ill., Jan. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Herbert Brown Everton.

Child—Everton:

490. Guy Conant, b. April 19, 1891.

370. Robert Fletcher Conant, b. near Joliet, Ill., Feb. 9, 1880; m. at Joliet, Ill., Dec. 6, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Jeans, b. at New York City, Dec. 19, 1879.



Children—Born at Joliet, Ill., except Irene Carrie:

491. Robert Francis, b. Feb. 12, 1901.

492. Irene Carrie, b. at East St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 26, 1902.

Edith May, b. June 17, 1905.

Harold, b. Nov. 2, 1907, d. at Joliet, Aug. 20, 1910.

Francis Gerald, b. July 21, 1909, d. May 4, 1911.

493. Mary Isabelle, b. July 16, 1910.

Jeraldine Harriet, b. June 12, 1912.

Joseph La Verne, b. May 22, 1915.

371. Jane Mary Smith, b. at Mayville, N. Y., May 16, 1857; m. at Brocton, N. Y., June 9, 1875, Clarence Lester Skinner, b. at Brocton, N. Y., killed by cyclone while on train in Kan. in 1881, son of Daniel and Laura (Haddon) Skinner.

Child—Skinner:

494. Gertrude Smith, b. at Corry, Pa., July 18, 1876.

372. Augusta Eunice Smith, b. at Mayville, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1866, d. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 8, 1915; m. at Mayville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1881, William John Akers, b. at Mayville, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1862, d. at Seattle, Wash., April 20, 1906.

Children—Akers:

495. Harriet Caroline, b. at Mayville, N. Y., April 11, 1883.

496. Edgar William, b. at Mayville, N. Y., June 15, 1884.

497. Mattie Augusta, b. at Mayville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885.

Foster, b. at Mayville, N. Y., May 14, 1887.

498. John Francis, b. at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 22, 1890.

373. Milton Ephriam Hammond, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866; m. at San Francisco, Cal., June 20, 1894, Marguerite Jerome Edwards, b. at San Francisco, Aug. 26, 1871, dau. of Joseph C. and Emma S. (Jerome) Edwards, and gr. dau. of Lawrence Edwards. Emma S. was dau. of Theodore Frederick and Rebecca (Baker) Jerome.

Children—Born at Los Angeles, Cal.:

499. Ruth Livingston, b. April 9, 1896.

500. Helen Somerville, b. Feb. 16, 1898.

Thomas Milton, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

Marcia Travers, b. Oct. 7, 1912.

374. Isabella Mary Smith, b. at Mayville, N. Y., March 18, 1875; m. at Ashtabula, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1921, Harry Edward Westcott, b. at Richburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1880, son of Amos Brown and Millie (Grover) Westcott, and gr. son of Harry and Diantha (King) Westcott. Millie was dau. of George and Mary Grover.

375. Milton Samuel Smith, b. at Mayville, N. Y., April 19, 1877; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1921, Meda Rupert Leland, b. at Lockport, N. Y., June 17, 1880, dau. of Herman J. and Amelia (Van Slyke) Leland, and gr. dau. of Luther and Elizabeth S. (Andrus) Leland. Amelia was dau. of John B. and Mary Ann (Ayle) Van Slyke.

376. Alice May Hayward, b. May 15, 1871; m. at Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1891, Charles Ludwig Nichols, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, Oct. 14, 1867, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Nichols. Elizabeth was dau. of Ludwick Hendrickson.

Children—Nichols—Born in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa:

501. Ruthanna, b. July 1, 1892.

502. Edwin Hayward, b. July 25, 1901.

503. Marjorie Mae, b. May 22, 1904.

504. Janice Marie, b. July 17, 1905.

505. John Charlton, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

Robert Lester, b. Jan. 24, 1910.

377. Lester Harding Hayward, b. June 19, 1874; m. at Fairburn, Neb., June 4, 1907, Alice Vincell, b. at Mahomet, Ill., Nov. 11, 1878, d. at Callaway, Neb., Nov. 23, 1909, dau. of S. S. Vincell.

Charles Vincell, b. at Callaway, Neb., Nov. 16, 1909.

378. Jeannette Thompson Hayward, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 25, 1878; m. at Clear Lake, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1900, George Samuel Ott, b. at El Paso, Ill., March 12, 1874, son of John and Elizabeth (Zinser) Ott, and gr. son of Jacob and Emeline (Luther) Ott. Elizabeth was dau. of Solomon and Katherine (Tobias) Zinser.

Child—Ott:

Barbara Jean, b. Clear Lake, Iowa, March 27, 1912.

379. Hazel Martha Hayward, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 15, 1885; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, June 10, 1913, Ewen Murchison MacEwen, b. at Greenwich, P. E. J., Canada, Sept. 16, 1885, son of William Henry and Marion Cameron (Murchison) MacEwen, and gr. son of James and Tilly (Morrow) MacEwen. Marion Cameron was dau. of Capt. James and Anne (Cameron) Murchison.

Children—MacEwen—Born at Iowa City, Iowa:

Helen Martha, b. March 19, 1918.

Marion Murchison, b. Sept. 6, 1923.

380. Hope Hayward, b. at Clear Lake, Iowa, March 23, 1890; m. at Clear Lake, Iowa, July 7, 1916, Floyd Edward Barlow, b. at Monticello, Wis., Feb. 14, 1889, son of George and Jessie (Pence) Barlow, and gr. son of Richard R. and Ann (Pickup) Barlow. Jessie was dau. of Henry and Adaline (Babbit) Pence. Children—Barlow:

Marilyn Marie, b. at Iowa City, Iowa, May 24, 1918.

Kingsley Hayward, b. at Rapid City, S. Dak., Feb. 2, 1924.

381. Albert Elmer Hayward, b. at Dunkirk, N. Y., April 16, 1862; m. (1) at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1886, Cynthia Palmer, d. Jan. 29, 1888. He m. (2) Aug. 5, 1888, Clara Louise Calhoun, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1863, dau. of Charles and Josephine (Mailliard) Calhoun.

Children:

506. Alberta Marion, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1888.

507. Inez Dorothea, b. at Rochester, N. Y., July 24, 1893.

Esther Louise, b. May 21, 1898, d. Feb. 26, 1907.

382. Woodward Henry Tobey, b. at Leadville, Col., June 30, 1882; m. at Leadville, Col., Jan. 18, 1911, Mrs. Ellen (McGee) Henderson (widow), b. at Leadville, March 26, 1882, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Davis) McGee.

Children—Born at Leadville, Col.:

Woodward Frank, b. April 11, 1912.

Jean Elisee, b. Feb. 4, 1916.

383. Nina Leta Wells, b. at Wilmot, Kan., May 17, 1893; m. at Lamar, Col., in 1926, Robert Tucker.



384. Velvahie Arabelle Orrill, b. at Wilmot, Kan., Aug. 5, 1895; m. Sept., 1916, John Thomas Adams.

385. Alice Ada Orrill, b. at Wilmot, Kan., Nov. 21, 1896; m. at Wilmot, Kan., Dec. 22, 1915, Alva Hall Parsons, b. at Douglas, Kan., Sept. 1, 1893, son of Wallace Orlando and Cordelia (Hall) Parsons, and gr. son of Hiram Allison and Elizabeth Mildred (Lallee) Parsons. Cordelia was dau. of Joseph Thomas and Belle (Ellender) Hall.

Children—Parsons:

Bernard Eugene, b. at Winfield, Kan., Oct. 6, 1917.

Vivian Alice, b. at Winfield, Kan., Dec. 21, 1918.

Gharold Hall, b. at Rock, Kan., Sept. 14, 1920.

Phyllis Alvarie, b. at Wichita, Kan., April 23, 1923.

386. Price Vinton Orrill, b. at Wilmot, Kan., Aug. 2, 1898; m. near Wilmot, Kan., Dec. 15, 1918, Edith Blanche Adams, b. near Wilmot, Kan., Sept. 19, 1898, dau. of Henry G. and Ida (Tice) Adams, and gr. dau. of John and Margaret (Bastin) Adams. Ida was dau. of Thomas and Ellenor Augusta (Wallace) Tice.

Children:

Dale Adams, b. near Wilmot, Kan., Oct. 29, 1920.

Donald Price, b. at Fairmont, Mo., Jan. 23, 1926.

387. Clinton Woodward Orrill, b. at Wilmot, Kan., March 17, 1900, d. at Kansas City, Mo., March 13, 1926; m. at Wichita, Kan., in 1920, Dora Sybil Holt.

Children—Born at Wichita, Kan.:

Leo Eugene, d. aged about 6 days.

Aura Blake, d. aged about 3 weeks.

388. Pansy Isabelle Woodward, b. at Medill, Mo., Dec. 14, 1894; m. Sept. 14, 1914, John Louis Tischhauser.

389. Harry Franklin Atherton, b. in Clark Co., Mo., March 31, 1897; m. at Boonville, Mo., Dec. 30, 1916, Agnes Teal Allen, b. at Boonville, Mo., Dec. 14, 1895, dau. of William Franklin and Frances (Don Carlos) Allen, and gr. dau. of Franklin and Salina (Rymel) Allen. Frances was dau. of Cartes Morgan and Levina (Hudson) Don Carlos.

Children :

Helen Kathleen, b. at Albuquerque, New Mex., Nov. 18, 1917.

Jean Lucille, b. at Chillicothe, Ill., March 12, 1925.

390. Marion Grace Atherton, b. in Clark Co., Mo., Aug. 17, 1902; m. at Kirksville, Mo., Oct. 1, 1926, Dr. William Millen Beemer, b. at Romeo, Mich., Jan. 21, 1905, son of Samuel Clarence and Clara Amelia (Millen) Beemer, and gr. son of Samuel C. and Elmira (Newman) Beemer. Clara Amelia was dau. of William Franklin and Belia (Mayer) Millen.

391. Helen Elizabeth Jones, b. at Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 16, 1898; m. at Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 22, 1922, Harry Edward Walter, b. at Kansas City, Kan., Nov. 17, 1898, son of Oscar and Elizabeth (Crup) Walter.

Child—Walter:

Harry Edward, Jr., b. at Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 13, 1932.

392. Mabel Eugenia Jones, b. at Kansas City, Kan., Jan. 4, 1903; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., March 22, 1930, Arthur Alvin Frost, b. at St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 4, 1902, son of Jacob and Clara Belle Frost.

Child—Frost:

Carol Dian, b. April 11, 1933.

393. Florence Lewis, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1891; m. at East Chicago, Ind., Sept. 5, 1914, David Chambers Reid, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 7, 1890, son of David John and Christina (Fleming) Reid, both of whom were born in Scotland.

Children—Reid—Born at East Chicago, Ind.:

George Livingston, b. June 18, 1915.

David Hinds, b. July 14, 1916.

Allen Edward, b. Sept. 13, 1920.

394. Alan Edward Lewis, b. at East Chicago, Ind., June 29, 1897; m. at East Chicago, Ind., Aug. 11, 1921, Margery Rae Dalton, b. at La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 11, 1898, dau. of Raymond Ruthford and Edna (O'Brien) Dalton, and gr. dau. of George Henry and Mary (Bigsbee) Dalton. Edna was dau. of Timothy O'Brien.

Children:

Jean Margery (adopted), b. at Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1928.  
Patricia Rae, b. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1930.

395. Harriet Estelle Dickey, b. June 7, 1898; m. at Wayne, Pa.,  
Herbert Orlando Kline.

Children—Kline:

James Dickey, b. Oct. 25, 1921.  
Herbert Schuyler, b. Oct. 11, 1926.

396. Lois Livingston Dickey, b. Sept. 14, 1899; m. at James-  
town, N. Y., Henry Albert Portong.

Children—Portong:

Josephine Lacy, b. March 2, 1925.  
Phyllis Frost, b. May 19, 1928.

397. Allen Lacy Dickey, b. June 7, 1903; m. (1) Catherine  
Campbell.

Children—By Catherine Campbell.

Susan Catherine, b. Mar. 17, 1924.  
William Campbell, b. Nov. 17, 1926.

Child—By second wife:

Barbara Nan, b. July, 1931.

398. Nola Elizabeth Livingston, b. at Mandan, N. D., March  
25, 1909; m. at Clarendon, W. Va., Aug. 29, 1932, Calvin F.  
Brown.

399. James Melvin Livingston, b. at Lewis, N. Y., March 8,  
1883; m. at Warrensburg, N. Y., June 28, 1919, Bertha May  
Pitcher, b. Sept. 20, 1880, dau. of Alfred Josiah and Lydia Jane  
(Lloyd) Pitcher, and gr. dau. of Alansing De Witt and Paulina  
(White) Pitcher. Lydia Jane was dau. of Reuben and Jane  
(Lanfear) Lloyd.

400. Mabel Farnham, b. at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 28, 1880; m.  
at Oakland, Cal., Nov. 20, 1907, Frank Vaux Croall, b. at San  
Francisco, Cal., March 8, 1872, son of James and Annie (Pater-  
son) Croall.

Child—Croall:

Annabelle Paterson, b. in Marin Co., Cal., Nov. 20, 1908.



401. Carrie Farnham, b. at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 12, 1882; m. at Oakland, Sept. 29, 1907, George Este Blanchard, b. at Rehobeth, Mass., Dec. 23, 1873, son of John Edward and Ruth Mason (Edson) Blanchard. Ruth Mason was dau. of Daniel Edson.

Children—Blanchard—Born in Oakland, Cal.:

Ruth Mason, b. Aug. 14, 1910.

Oliver Judson, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

402. Frederick Farnham, b. at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 31, 1883; m. (1) at San Jose, Cal., Sept. 25, 1904, Daisy Elinor Lenox. He m. (2) at Martinez, Cal., April 18, 1928, Ione Haines, b. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 9, 1883, dau. of Joseph Dearborn and Marietta (Hamm) Haines, and gr. dau. of Hannibal and Harriet (Lyford) Haines. Marietta was dau. of Peter and Anna (Bartlett) Hamm.

403. Ethel May Farnham, b. at Oakland, Cal., Oct. 29, 1886; m. at Oakland, Cal., Nov. 5, 1907, Harry Harold Joyce, b. at Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., Dec. 16, 1881, son of John and Jane (Ross) Joyce.

Children—Joyce—Born at Oakland, Cal.:

Lloyd Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1908.

Vera Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1910.

Elinor May, b. June 16, 1914.

404. Clara Belle Farnham, b. at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 3, 1891; m. at Oakland, Cal., Dec. 17, 1911, Wiley Adam Gardner, b. in Cherry Co., Neb., Dec. 23, 1879, son of David and Sarah (Hetzler) Gardner.

Children—Gardner:

Margaret LaVerne, b. at Oakland, Cal., Oct. 4, 1912, d. at Oakland, April 18, 1913.

Laurine Ethel, b. at Alameda, Cal., July 5, 1926.

405. Gladys Vera Farnham, b. at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1892; m. at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1910, Irving Orral Griffin, b. at Oakland, Aug., 1891. She m. (2) at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 14, 1919, Clarence Haines, b. at Oakland, Dec. 4, 1879, whose sister, Ione, m. Frederick Farnham.

Children—Griffin—Born at Oakland, Cal.:

Vera La Moine, b. Sept. 11, 1911.

Merle Dolores, b. Jan. 28, 1914.

Raymond Willard, b. Aug. 23, 1915.

Children—Haines—Born at Berkeley, Cal.:

Evelyn, b. Aug. 5, 1921.

Doris, b. Nov. 6, 1923.

406. Frances Shattuck Woolsey, b. at Oakland, Cal., March 9, 1885; m. Feb. 8, 1913, Frederick Thurston Robson, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1880, son of John Ewert and Nellie (Coleman) Robson.

Child—Robson:

John Woolsey (adopted), b. at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 1, 1924.

407. Florence May Woolsey, m. Oct. 2, 1924, Horace Murray Heidt, son of John W. and Molly Mary Heidt.

Child—Heidt:

Patricia, b. at Oakland, Cal., May 10, 1928.

408. William Harold Woolsey, b. at Oakland, Cal., March 14, 1900; m. Mary Catherine Hart, b. at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1897, dau. of Robert Netherland and Nellie Gertrude (Mechan) Hart, and gr. dau. of Louis Frederick and Ada Byron (Meerker) Hart.

Children:

Sally, b. at Oakland, Jan. 27, 1929.

William Harold, b. at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1931.

409. Stanley Morse Livingston, b. at Oakland, Cal., Dec. 15, 1898; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 22, 1923, Anna Mabel Axelsen, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 15, 1895, dau. of Hans Julius and Magdalena Christina Laurentina (Thamasen) Axelsen.

410. Ralza Clark Livingston, b. at Oakland, Cal., May 16, 1900; m. at Port Orchard, Wash., Aug. 4, 1928, Marjorie Louise Hobson, b. at Seattle, Wash., Feb. 6, 1909, dau. of John Gilbert and Helen L. (Cook) Swelts, and gr. dau. of Donald Martin Campbell and Esther May (Morton) Swelts. Helen L. was dau. of Paul and Margaret (Clark) Cook.

Child:

Ralza Eugene, b. at Long Beach, Cal., April 22, 1929, d. April 28, 1929.

411. Cecil Hathaway Burpee, b. Oct. 20, 1903; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 30, 1925, Marion Irene Laraby, b. at Clinton, Mass., June 18, 1904, dau. of Joseph Leslie and Lois Amelia (Blow) Laraby, and gr. dau. of William Henry and Margaret (Leslie) Laraby. Lois Amelia was dau. of David Lewis and Fanny Amelia (Hawksby) Blow.

Children:

Lila Laraby, b. at Irvington, N. J., Nov. 20, 1926.

Richard Cecil, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1930.

412. Ruth Stuart, b. Feb. 5, 1890; m. in 1924, Alden D. Wheeler, d. Aug., 1933. No surviving issue.

413. Major La Rhett Livingston Stuart, b. Jan. 17, 1892; m. at Highland Park, Ill., April 28, 1915, Dorothy Clark, dau. of Theodore Merritt and Sarah (Middleton) Clark, gr. dau. of Aaron Merritt and Margaret (Fox) Clark, and great gr. dau. of John and Prudence (Merritt) Clark. Sarah was dau. of John and Louise (Gardner) Middleton. He entered the U. S. Military Academy March 1, 1910, graduated June 12, 1914, and was commissioned in the U. S. Army.

Children:

La Rhett Livingston, b. at New York City, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1918.

Theodore Clark, b. at West Point, N. Y., July 2, 1922.

414. Sidney Edwin Stuart, b. Aug. 18, 1893; m. in June, 1920, Bertha Metzger.

415. Morgan Joel Scudder, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1873; m. July 13, 1893, Bertha Blodgett, dau. of Franklin M. and Adelaide Elizabeth (Johnson) Blodgett.

Child:

508. Elizabeth Margaret, b. at Bradford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1906.

416. Lillian Elizabeth Scudder, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1875; m. at Jamestown, Sept. 23, 1903, John Frederick Bauer, b.



at Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1876, son of John Gabriel and Mary (Moss) Bauer.

Child—Bauer:

509. Theodora Margaret, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 30, 1905.

417. Richard Osmond Field, b. at Kiantone, N. Y., June 10, 1889; m. at Erie, Pa., Aug. 16, 1919, Esther Widholm, b. June 13, 1892, dau. of Charles and Jenny (Widholm) Widholm, both born in Sweden. Served in A. E. Force in France from Aug. 1, 1917, to 1919.

Children—Born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

Virginia Marie, b. Dec. 20, 1920.

Priscilla June, b. June 23, 1923.

Eleanor Jane, b. July 5, 1926.

418. Lawrence Wilson Field, b. at Kiantone, N. Y., May 19, 1896; m. (1) at Oil City, Pa., Dec., 1917, Marguerite McVaugh. He m. (2) at Sheffield, Pa., June 11, 1932, Mrs. Jean Miller (born Jean Snapp). Marguerite was dau. of Frank J. and Jennie (Kilburn) McVaugh. Jean was dau. of Gholson Llewellyn and Lizzie Jane (Redic) Snapp. Served in A. E. Force and was wounded in France.

Child:

Betty Jane, b. at Oil City, Pa., Nov. 24, 1918.

419. Herbert Lathrop Field, b. at Kiantone, N. Y., March 19, 1898, d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1929; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1918, Katherine Orloski, born in Austria, Dec. 18, 1898.

Children:

Blanche Margaret, b. at Corry, Pa., Oct. 13, 1918.

Katherine Alice, b. at Youngstown, Ohio, June 26, 1920.

Carrie May, b. at Youngstown, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1921.

Barbara Gertrude, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., March 19, 1926.

420. Sarah Lena Bright, b. at Monroe Center, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, March 23, 1886; m. at Kingsville, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1908, Guy Everett Merritt, b. at Kingsville, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1882.

Children—Merritt—Born at Kingsville, Ohio:

Leota Inez, b. Nov. 26, 1908.

Glenn Julius, b. May 1, 1915.

421. Edward Lee Bright, b. at Monroe Center, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1888; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1911, Helen Isabell McNabe, b. Dec. 19, 1890.

Child:

Kenneth Hugh, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 25, 1914.

422. Florence Wilhelmina Bright, b. at Monroe Center, Ohio, April 29, 1894; m. (1) at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1911, Virgil Monroe Riblet, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, June 28, 1900, divorced in 1917. She m. (2) April 29, 1929, Clinton John Craig Miles, b. at Grelton, Ohio, July 11, 1888.

Children—Riblet—Born at Cleveland, Ohio:

Milford Le Roy, b. Oct. 11, 1912.

Carlita Fae, b. June 2, 1915, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1920.

423. Burton Olmstead Parkhurst, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1886, d. at St. Petersburg, Fla., May 31, 1929; m. at Ashville, N. Y., Georgia Coburn.

Child:

Marion Jeannette, b. Nov. 15, 1911.

424. Harry Frank Parkhurst, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1889; m. at Collville, Wash., July 8, 1910, Berdella Markam.

Child:

Leota Alberta, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1912.

425. Stanley Morgan Parkhurst, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1890; m. at Falconer, N. Y., April 22, 1912, Beulah M. Sweet, b. Dec. 16, 1888, dau. of Oscar and Ella (Marsh) Sweet.

Child:

Lyle Raymond (adopted), b. Dec. 18, 1924.

426. Ada Jeannette Parkhurst, b. at Gerry, N. Y., July 21, 1892; m. Nov. 10, 1914, Archie George Johnson, b. at Levant, N. Y., June 12, 1889, son of Fremont L. and Anna Charlotte (Johnson) Johnson, and gr. son of Abram Johnson.

Children—Johnson—Born at Jamestown, N. Y.:

Richard Archie, b. Jan. 31, 1919.

Walter Harold, b. Feb. 5, 1925.

427. De Forest Albert Parkhurst, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1899; m. (1) Feb., 1918, Nan Gustafson. He m. (2) Evelyn Lorene (Dusenbery) Carr, dau. of John Martin and Rose Valentine (Wilson) Dusenbery, and gr. dau. of Myron Dusenbery. Rose Valentine was dau. of Rev. James W. and Rosellia (Wright) Wilson.

428. Margaret Hovey Cadwell, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., July 13, 1892; m. Carl Frederick Larsen.

Children—Larsen:

Robert Cadwell.

Frances Marie.

Carl Frederick.

429. Frances Alice Cadwell, b. at Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1895; m. (1) Edgar Henry Hurlock. She m. (2) at Bridgeport, Conn., March 30, 1922, Harold Thomas Dow, b. at Racine, Wis., March 30, 1890, son of Albert Wellington and Louisa Hannah Dow.

Children—Dow:

Janis Margaret, b. at Stratford, Conn., April 13, 1923.

Harold Thomas, b. April 12, 1926.

430. Ruth Marjory Bond, b. Sept. 8, 1894; m. June 18, 1923, Charles Le Roy Anderson, b. at Mayville, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1893, son of August and Mary Dahlin (Matson) Anderson, and gr. son of Loss P. and Anna Anderson. Mary Dahlin was dau. of Elias and Anna (Nelson) Matson.

Child—Anderson:

Charles Le Roy, b. Feb. 12, 1925.

431. Milton Frank Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., June 20, 1895; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1914, Ruth Blanche Miles, b. at Brocton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1897, dau. of Roy Arthur and Nell (Delcamp) Miles, and gr. dau. of William Arthur and Nettie (Knickerbocker) Miles. Nell was dau. of William and Rachael (Kinney) Delcamp.



Child:

Raymond Maurice, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., March 15, 1916.

432. William Maurice Hovey, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1899; m. at Westfield, N. Y., June 15, 1920, Alene Georgia Quigley, b. at Erie, Pa., Dec. 1, 1895, dau. of George Nelson and Sophia Margaret (Bogenschutz) Quigley, and gr. dau. of John L. and Jane (Taylor) Quigley. Sophia Margaret was dau. of John Bogenschutz.

Child:

Edna Jean, b. at Erie, Pa., April 25, 1922.

433. Howard Raymond Hovey, b. at Lenox, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1901; m. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1925, Jeraldine Elizabeth Houtz, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1906, dau. of Ralph Charles and Nancy (Beers) Houtz, and gr. dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth Ann (Foote) Houtz. Nancy was dau. of Philip Benjamin and Julia Evelyn (Fogle) Beers.

Child:

Eleanor Irene, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1927.

434. Ruth Elizabeth Ellison, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., July 13, 1900; m. at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1924, Edwin Dean, b. at Gerry, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1892, son of Ephriam and Mary (Soell) Dean, and gr. son of Ephriam and Ann Maria (Povey) Dean. Mary was dau. of John Jacob and Anna Maria (Hettric) Soell. Edwin Dean served in France in the 27th division during the World War.

Child—Dean:

Vernon Allen, b. at Mayville, N. Y., June 15, 1925.

435. Ida Mneatha Ellison, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1905; m. Donald Kling.

Children—Kling:

Donald.

John.

Paul.

Thomas.

436. Mary Agnes Ellison, b. at Hartfield, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1909; m. at Westfield, N. Y., May 13, 1927, Victor Floyd Johnson, b. at Bear Lake, Pa., April 8, 1906, son of Cecil Farnham and Etta Estelle (Darling) Johnson, and gr. son of Calvin Farnham and Harriet (Wright) Johnson. Etta Estelle was dau. of Andrew Dallas and Henrietta Adele (Frisbie) Darling.

Children—Johnson:

Irene Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1929.

Luella May, b. Oct. 13, 1930.

437. Reginald Ernest Morehous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., July 7, 1881, d. at Saranac Lake, Sept. 9, 1930; m. at Saranac Lake, April 12, 1902, Rosina La Bounty, b. at Harrietstown, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1878, dau. of Alexis and Mary (Scafe) La Bounty. Mary was dau. of Robert and Eleanor (Dorthwaite) Scafe.

Children—Born at Saranac Lake, N. Y.:

Reginald Ernest, b. Oct., 1910, d. in infancy.

Lillian, b. Feb. 1, 1914, d. Feb. 5, 1914.

438. Charles Manning Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., July 8, 1889; m. at Saranac Lake, Nov. 3, 1909, Lillian Harriet Mitchell, b. June 8, 1891, dau. of William Thomas and Julia (Minor) Mitchell, and gr. dau. of Peter and Clementine (Fortune) Mitchell. Julia was dau. of Napoleon and Josephine (Richard) Minor.

Child:

Reginald Ernest, b. at Ausable Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1914.

439. Edith Lois Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1880; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1902, Charles Henry Everleth, b. Dec. 26, 1878, son of Chester and Mary (Baker) Everleth.

Children—Everleth:

Thelma Evangaline, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 3, 1903.

Raymond Leslie, b. at Morrisonville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1905.

Marion Ethel, b. at Dannemora, N. Y., April 26, 1911.

Elton, b. at Dannemora, N. Y., May 13, 1914, d. in 1928.

440. Raymond Arthur Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., July 27, 1882; m. at Malone, N. Y., May, 1906, Ethel Foote, b. Sept. 5, 1884, dau. of Albert Foote.

441. Reed Eugene Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., May 23, 1886; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., 1906, Mary Leahy, b. at Hogansburg, Feb. 8, 1886.

Children—Born at Saranac Lake, N. Y.:

Francis, b. July 4, 1907; m. in 1928, Frances Smith.

Margaret.

Marjory, b. July 28, 1910.

William, b. July 25, 1918.

442. Oscar Herbert Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1889; m. May 18, 1912, Anna Bessie Reynolds, b. May 18, 1887, dau. of Henry and Maude (Cheeseborough) Reynolds.

Children:

Evelyn Ethel, b. Feb. 28, 1914.

Arthur Henry, b. June 13, 1916, d. June 21, 1929.

Eleanor May, b. Sept. 7, 1918.

443. Lela Eunice Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1894; m. at Saranac Lake, March 20, 1916, Halsey Lamoy, b. at Ray Brook, Vt., Feb. 13, 1892.

Children—Lamoy:

Adaline Verona, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1917.

Born at Ray Brook, Vt.:

Harriet Edna, b. Nov. 26, 1919.

Edwin Leonard, b. May 12, 1922.

Arnold, b. Jan. 23, 1924, d. March 23, 1927.

Rosalind, b. March 27, 1925.

Milton James, b. Oct. 24, 1931.

444. Harmon Chester Morhous, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., April 15, 1897, d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1918; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1918, Lillian Douglass. No issue.

445. Carrie Anna Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1884; m. at Saranac, N. Y., July 11, 1902, Reuben Oscar Lord, b. at Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1878, son of James Jackson



and Tirzah Jane (Berkeley) Lord, and gr. son of Benjamin and Frances (Bragg) Lord.

Children—Lord—Born at Saranac, N. Y.:

510. Lena May, b. Sept. 10, 1903.

Donald Henry, b. July 6, 1906.

511. Ethel Anna, b. July 6, 1908.

512. Ruth Esther, b. Jan. 26, 1913.

Grace Lillian, b. Sept. 21, 1918.

Ervin, b. July 29, 1920, d. aged 3 days.

James Wallace, b. July 10, 1922.

446. May Emeline Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., July 13, 1886; m. March 11, 1907, Martin Albert Chase, b. March 30, 1884, son of Robert and Lizett (Collins) Chase.

Children—Chase:

Hilda Ruth, b. July 15, 1908.

Howard Roger, b. May 26, 1910, d. June 5, 1928.

447. Jessie Ellen Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1886; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1907, Charles Albert Johnson, b. at St. Armand, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1878, son of Jake J. and Geneva (Smith) Johnson.

Children—Johnson:

Charles William, b. May 21, 1911.

Mildred Geneva, b. Feb. 17, 1913.

Woodruff Raymond, b. Aug. 29, 1918.

Carl Anthony, b. March 14, 1922.

Basil Calvin, b. Aug. 16, 1924.

Norman Russell, b. Aug. 20, 1926.

Grace Patricia, b. Nov. 30, 1930.

448. William Harrison Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1888; m. July 3, 1912, Julia Louise Gero, b. at Dannemora, N. Y., April 5, 1888, dau. of Joseph and Philoman Mary (Gero) Gero.

Children:

Gerald Charles, b. July 1, 1914.

Clayton Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

William Russell, b. Dec. 12, 1919.

Muriel Laura, b. May 21, 1922.

Reta Corrine, b. Sept. 22, 1924.

Arnold Lee Richard, b. May 13, 1931.

449. Edith May Woodruff, b. at Franklin Falls, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1890; m. March 1, 1913, Edward Seney, b. at Redford, N. Y., April 30, 1890, son of Edward and Adaline (Sidney) Seney.

Children—Seney:

Donald Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1914.

Francis Earl, b. Dec. 6, 1916.

Arthur Raymond, b. Nov. 21, 1918.

Roger Everest, b. Aug. 10, 1920.

Gloria Gwendolyn, b. Feb. 16, 1923.

Warren Eugene, b. Oct. 13, 1925.

Joyce Elaine, b. Oct. 15, 1928.

Norris Earl, b. Oct. 15, 1928.

450. Cora May Cline, b. at Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 20, 1895; m. at Manchester, N. H., May 29, 1915, Ernest Joseph Nedeau, b. at Laconia, N. H., July 25, 1892.

Children—Nedeau:

Ralph Henry, b. at Potter Place, N. H., Jan. 1, 1916.

Born at Franklin, N. H.:

Raymond Ernest, b. May 25, 1917.

Robert Leonard, b. Oct. 5, 1918.

Girl, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1919.

Roy George, b. Jan. 22, 1921.

Ruth Lillian, b. Aug. 19, 1922.

Richard Allan, b. Jan. 3, 1924.

Ruby Jeanne, b. April 30, 1925.

Roxine Marian, b. June 16, 1926.

Rita May, b. at Bow, N. H., Oct. 22, 1929.

451. Ethel Miona Ling, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., June 5, 1886; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1905, Roy Ernest Lobdell, b. at Saranac Lake, April 21, 1884, son of Herbert and Mary L. (Peck) Lobdell.

Children—Lobdell:

Ralph Ernest, b. Oct. 5, 1912.

George Abbott, b. April 18, 1917.

452. Erma Bell Ling, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1890; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1911, Paul Hugo Walton, b. at Keene, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890, son of George Washington and Susan (McCelland) Walton. Susan was dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth McClelland.

Child—Walton:

Ruth Virginia, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., May 2, 1915.

453. Maribah Lottie Ling, b. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1892; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1922, George McKee Brown, b. July 26, 1900.

454. Bernice Gertrude Gale, b. in Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1898; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1915, Levi Joseph Betters, b. at Black Rock, N. Y., June 9, 1888, son of Lewis Betters.

Children—Betters—Born at Franklin, N. H.:

Milton Ober, b. March 20, 1919.

Edna May, b. June 9, 1921.

Francis Levi, b. May 1, 1926.

Sidney Eugene, b. May 15, 1928.

455. Dorothy Ellen Woodruff, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1894; m. March 8, 1920, Harry Lyman Perkins.

Child—Perkins:

Dorothy Elizabeth, b. at Hartford, Conn., March 6, 1921.

456. Vivian Mabel Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 14, 1885; m. at Cornwall, June 7, 1905, Franklyn David Manchester, b. at Cornwall, Feb. 7, 1879, son of Henry Manchester.

Child—Manchester:

Kenneth Allston, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 4, 1918.

457. Ralph Atlee Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 26, 1888; m. at Middlebury, Vt., June 12, 1909, Laura Emma Adams, b. at Waltham, Vt., Oct. 2, 1885, dau. of Edward and Emma (Rose) Adams.

Child:

513. Ida Laura, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 20, 1910.



458. Irma Hazel Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 30, 1890; m. at Proctor, Vt., June 1, 1910, Wilbur Frederick Goodrich, b. at Salisbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1886, son of Henry Goodrich.

Children—Goodrich:

Lyndon Carroll, b. at Salisbury, Vt., July 13, 1911.

Helen May, b. at Salisbury, Vt., Sept. 16, 1913.

Gladys Claire, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 23, 1917.

Douglas Wilbur, b. at Salisbury, Vt., Jan. 18, 1922.

Joyce Vivian, b. at Salisbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1923.

Donald Ernest, b. at Salisbury, June 10, 1928.

459. Eloise Marie Hinds, b. at Pittsford, Vt., June 14, 1893; m. at Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1918, John Edward Markham, b. at Proctor, Vt., June 8, 1893, son of John and Margaret Ann (Clark) Markham, and gr. son of John and Martha (Grant) Markham. Margaret Ann was dau. of Hugh and Ann (Brennan) Clark.

Children—Markham—Born at Proctor, Vt.:

Frances Loretta, b. April 7, 1920.

Clark Ethelbert, b. April 23, 1922, d. at Proctor, Feb. 10, 1924.

John Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1929.

460. Woodruff Arnton Sorrell, b. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1897; m. at Morrisonville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1920, Agatha May Rock, b. at Morrisonville, Aug. 29, 1902, dau. of Henry Edward and Henrietta (Dashnaw) Rock, and gr. dau. of Joseph and Christina (Good) Rock. Henrietta was dau. of Nelson and Julia Ann (Brelia) Dashnaw.

Child:

Marion Ursula, b. at Dannemora, N. Y., March 20, 1922.

461. Frederick Thomas Sorrell, b. at Rouses Point, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1903; m. at Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1924, Mary Catherine Griffith, b. at Rensselaer, N. Y., April 11, 1905, dau. of William John and Henrietta (Ham) Griffith, and gr. dau. of William and Catherine (Williams) Griffith. Henrietta was dau. of Philip and Mary (Gray) Ham.

Child:

Jean Alice, b. at Albany, N. Y., May 25, 1927.

462. Tom Strong Cowen, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1901; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1928, Susan Morris.

Child:

David Chrisler, b. at Mechanicville, N. Y., June 24, 1933.

463. Hilda Mary Woodruff, b. at Brandon, Vt., Nov. 6, 1902; m. at Sand Lake, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1927, Albert Clark Goodwin, b. at Menand, N. Y., May 3, 1896, son of Albert Clark and Alice Sarah (Higgs) Goodwin, and gr. son of Thomas Lang and Pamela B. Goodwin.

Child—Goodwin:

Albert Clark, b. at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1929.

464. Harriet Elizabeth Woodruff, b. at Brandon, Vt., June 22, 1906; m. at Averill Park, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1931, Robert Baird Mitchell, b. at Evanston, Ill., Feb. 25, 1903, son of Francis Joseph Ross and Ruth (Baird) Mitchell, and gr. son of George Dyson and Mary Charlotte (Driskell) Mitchell. Ruth was dau. of Robert and Sarah (Heston) Baird.

465. Mildred Irene Littlechiles, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1907; m. at Cleveland, April 25, 1929, Russell Gordon Dyer, b. at Cleveland, Oct. 21, 1906, son of William Thomas and Barbara (Humpal) Dyer, and gr. son of William Thomas and Charity Jane Dyer. Barbara was dau. of James and Mary (Trojan) Humpal.

466. Florence Sarah Lyman, b. at Idaho Springs, Col., Aug. 17, 1907; m. at Golden, Col., June 3, 1927, Paul David White, b. at Boulder, Col., June 5, 1903, son of John Lemuel and Emma Jane (Brierley) White, and gr. son of David Smith and Sarah Adeline (Blythe) White. Emma Jane was dau. of John and Emma (Clegg) Brierley.

Child—White:

Betty Jean, b. at Boulder, Col., Jan. 7, 1929.

467. Lyman Andrews Sanders, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1900; m. at Marshallton, Iowa, July 6, 1924, Inez Ahrens, b. in Iowa Co., Iowa, Jan. 30, 1902, dau. of Henry and Ella (Zart) Ahrens.

Children:

James Alden, b. at Omaha, Neb., Jan. 4, 1926.

Cathryn Ruth, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1930.

Lyman Alan, b. at Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 15, 1933.

468. Ruth Almy Tracy, b. at Toledo, Ohio, March 4, 1892; m. at Burdett, N. Y., March 11, 1916, Millard William Carpenter, b. at Burdett, N. Y., May 6, 1893, son of William Ezra and Isadora (Reynolds) Carpenter, and gr. son of Daniel Burt and Hannah M. (Hall) Carpenter. Isadora was dau. of Hiram and Sophia (Bowers) Reynolds.

Children—Carpenter—Born at Burdett, N. Y.:

Madge Almy, b. July 30, 1918.

Grace Isadora, b. March 8, 1920.

Helen Marie, b. Sept. 4, 1922.

469. Guy Adolphus Tracy, b. at Ida, Mich., April 22, 1896; m. at Bay City, Mich., Florence May Butterfield.

Children:

Ruth Almy, b. Aug. 15, 1921.

Donald Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1922.

Robert Allen, b. Dec., 1923.

Jean Helen, b. in 1927.

Virginia Ann.

470. Dorothea Amy Tracy, b. at Manchester, Mich., Sept. 12, 1903; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 13, 1930, Edward Bernard McEntee, b. at Chicago, Ill., June 12, 1904, son of Bernard J. and Louisa Mary (Hennan) McEntee, and gr. son of Bernard and Bridget (McMahon) McEntee, both born in Ireland. Louisa Mary was dau. of Elza Lytle and Mary Ann (Whalen) Hennan.  
Child—McEntee:

Jean Marie, b. at Hudson, Ind., Oct. 27, 1932.

471. Mildred Marie Tracy, b. at Manchester, Mich., Jan. 8, 1905; m. at Hudson, Ind., Feb. 18, 1933, William Roger Greene, b. at Manistee, Mich., Dec. 6, 1905, son of William Henry and Josephine (Otto) Greene, and gr. son of William Henry and Mary Edith (Kirsch) Greene. Josephine was dau. of Charles and Margaret (Dillon) Otto.



472. Edna F. Wilson, b. at Reynoldsville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1892; m. at Burdett, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1920, Elmer Grant Mathews, b. at Logan, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1889, son of Elmer Elsworth and Elsie (Grant) Mathews, and gr. son of Ezekiel and Catherine (Auble) Mathews. Elsie was dau. of John Grant.

Children—Mathews—Born at Burdett, N. Y.:

Ruth June, b. June 2, 1926.

Shirley Louise, b. April 12, 1932.

473. Ralph Tracy Wilson, b. April 29, 1902; m. Evelyn Cone. Children:

Robert John, b. March 8, 1924.

Alfred Edwin, b. Sept. 22, 1927.

474. James Gray Stilwell, b. in Schuyler Co., N. Y., June 6, 1897; m. (1) at New York City, Agnes Gillihan.

475. Abbie Lourinda Stilwell, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1902; m. Samuel E. Davis.

Child—Davis:

Marcia Cloe, b. April 30, 1926.

476. Marjorie Loring, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 7, 1903; m. Christian H. Grutzmacker.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

477. Theodore Crawford, b. Nov. 14, 1905; m. in 1926, Helen Wade.

Child:

Helen Louise, b. April 21, 1927.

478. Lora Hazel Morgan, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., May 9, 1892; m. (1) at Breckenridge, Mich., Nov. 26, 1908, William Bobier, b. at Wheeler, Mich., April 8, 1885. Divorced at Toledo, Ohio, July 23, 1921, and m. (2) at Saint Johns, Mich., Aug. 5, 1922, Floyd J. Wilson, b. at Ashley, Mich., Dec. 22, 1884.

Children—Bobier—Born at Breckenridge, Mich., except youngest was b. at Wheeler, Mich.:

Chauncey, b. Sept. 1, 1909.

Luella May, b. March 7, 1911.

Virgil La Verne, b. Nov. 12, 1912, d. at Breckenridge, Mich., March 3, 1913.

Mabel Isabel, b. Jan. 14, 1914.

Lynn Harold, b. Feb. 9, 1915, d. at Breckenridge, Mich., April 2, 1915.

Helen Marie, b. Aug. 2, 1916.

Children—Wilson—Born at St. Johns, Mich.:

Kenneth Donald, b. May 1, 1923.

Melissa Katherine, b. Nov. 28, 1924, d. at St. Johns, Mich., Nov. 29, 1924.

Keith Wayne, b. May 23, 1926.

Eunice Georgine, b. Feb. 4, 1928.

479. Cyril Cornell Morgan, b. at Ithaca, Mich., Aug. 9, 1894; m. at Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1923, Winifred Bernholtz, b. at Sylvannia, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1905. He enlisted June 4, 1917, in Co. C, 147th Inf., 37th Div., went to France, June 21, 1918, wounded Sept. 24, 1918, and was discharged Jan. 25, 1919.

Children—Born at Toledo, Ohio:

Marjorie Adele, b. March 3, 1924.

Herbert Jerome, b. April 23, 1925, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 3, 1925.

480. Lois Mildred Morgan, b. at Unadilla, Mich., March 20, 1901; m. at Toledo, Ohio, March 31, 1919, Clarence Franklin Bell, b. at Hatton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1892.

Children—Bell—Born at Toledo, Ohio:

Elizabeth Gene, b. Oct. 3, 1920.

Robert Leroy, b. Aug. 19, 1923.

481. Elzie (L. Z.) Mitchell, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1904; m. at Marine City, Mich., Dec. 17, 1927, Rae Abigail Clemo, b. at Bellaire, Mich., May 24, 1904, dau. of Thomas Watkins Clemo, b. at Memphis, Mich., June 15, 1869, d. at Manistique, Mich., Sept. 6, 1922, and Candace Almira Collins, b. at Candace, June 1, 1872, d. Feb. 14, 1921, and gr. dau. of William C. and

Rachel Elizabeth (Brown) Clemo. Candace Almira was dau. of Charles T. and Abigail O'Dell.

Child:

Margaret Ann, b. at Sarasota, Fla., Sept. 22, 1931.

482. Leon Seymour Whipple, b. at Lakeview, Mich., May 20, 1893; m. at Windsor, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 24, 1912, Mabel Degnan, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1895. Divorced at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1928. He m. (2) at Adrian, Mich., July 4, 1929. Norma May Apt Slater, b. at Kunkle, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1897.

Children—Born at Toledo, Ohio:

Ruth Juanita, b. June 16, 1914.

Harold Leon, b. Jan. 1, 1916.

483. Beatrice Leona Whipple, b. at St. Louis, Mich., Dec. 7, 1896; m. at Windsor, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 30, 1912, Clarence Franklin Bell, b. at Hatton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1892. Divorced. She m. (2) at Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 24, 1921, Harold Marshall Stiff, b. Dec. 1, 1896.

Children—Bell—Born at Toledo, Ohio:

Roland William, b. July 4, 1914.

Dorothy Mae, b. Dec. 28, 1916.

Child—Stiff:

Marshall Harold, b. Jan. 4, 1924.

484. Lutie Hobson Whipple, b. at Sherman, Mich., March 16, 1898; m. at Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1920, Florence May Murphy, b. at Trowbridge, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1896.

Children—Born at Toledo, Ohio:

Roy William, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

Margary Eva, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

Joyce Beatrice, b. Aug. 15, 1924.

485. Dewayn Francis Hansen, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Nov. 30, 1908; m. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Sept. 26, 1931, Veletta Marse-line Dunn, b. at Eldorado, Wis., Sept. 20, 1912, dau. of Henry Charles and Amelie (Parr) Dunn. Amelie was dau. of Christian and Amelie (Rosenthal) Patt.



486. Alice Mae McArthur, b. near Fond Du Lac, Wis., Nov. 11, 1912; m. at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 2, 1930, Melvin Henry Gescheidle, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1909, son of Peter and Edith (Ziacham) Gescheidle.

Child—Gescheidle.

Gilbert Melvin, b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., Feb. 22, 1932.

487. Margaret Frances Waterbury, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., March 27, 1910; m. at Port Huron, Mich., May 17, 1931, William Harvey Johnston, b. at Applegate, Mich., April 29, 1908, son of Frederick William and Bertha Elizabeth (Strudwick) Johnston, and gr. son of Arthur Ritchie and Barbara Helen Johnston. Bertha Elizabeth was dau. of Henry and Anne (Thorn-ton) Strudwick.

488. Vida May Short, b. at Joliet, Ill., April 23, 1893; m. at Joliet, Ill., May 7, 1921, Bernard Lewis Herdes, b. at Coal City, Iowa, July 18, 1891, son of Bernard and Anna Julia (Rudow) Herdes, and gr. son of Anton and Frances Herdes. Anna Julia was dau. of Lewis and Julia (Rouche) Rudow.

Children—Herdes—Born at Joliet, Ill.:

Lois Louise, b. March 9, 1922.

Edwin Richard, b. May 25, 1929.

489. Clyde Truman Short, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 18, 1896; m. at Joliet, Ill., April 18, 1917, Bessie Varner, b. in Ill., Oct. 20, 1895, dau. of James W. and Viola (Collins) Varner.

Children—Born at Joliet, Ill.:

James Edward, b. June 15, 1919.

Kenneth Truman, b. Dec. 7, 1920, d. April 7, 1922.

June Lucille, b. April 18, 1923.

Howard Varner, b. July 15, 1926.

Clyde La Verne, b. March 22, 1928.

Jack Calvin, b. Sept. 11, 1931.

490. Guy Conant Everton, b. April 19, 1891; m. Hazel Cribbs.

Child:

Robert Frederick, b. July, 1921.

491. Robert Francis Conant, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 12, 1901; m. at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 23, 1930, Elizabeth Maebele Graber, b. July 14, 1908, dau. of Phillip and Lillian (Hunt) Graber, and gr. dau. of Michael and Henrietta Graber. Lillian was dau. of Fred and Ann Hunt.

Child:

James Robert, b. at Joliet, Ill., Feb. 10, 1932.

492. Irene Carrie Conant, b. at East St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 26, 1902; m. at Joliet, Ill., Oct. 9, 1920, Lonnie James Richardson, b. at Joliet, Ill., June 5, 1895, son of Loran Fitts and Annie Laurie (McKay) Richardson, and gr. son of Joseph L. and Elizabeth (Fitts) Richardson. Annie Laurie was dau. of James Laurie and Elizabeth McKay.

Children—Richardson:

Irene Francis, b. Oct. 5, 1922.

Anna Marie, b. Oct. 22, 1926.

Lonnie James, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1928.

Dorris Mae, b. Nov. 2, 1931.

493. Mary Isabelle Conant, b. at Joliet, Ill., July 16, 1910; m. at Joliet, June 5, 1929, James Edwin Upton, b. at Plainfield, Ill., Aug. 18, 1902, son of John and Nellie (McCarthy) Upton, and gr. son of Samuel and Bridget Upton. Nellie was dau. of John and Ellen McCarthy.

Children—Upton—Born at Charleston, W. Va.:

Edwin Joseph, b. March 21, 1930.

Helen de Lourdes, b. July 1, 1931.

John Robert, b. Nov. 28, 1932.

494. Gertrude Smith Skinner, b. at Corry, Pa., July 18, 1876; m. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 30, 1901, Willard Clinton Haring, b. at Chicago, Ill., April 7, 1869, d. at Seattle, June 8, 1915, son of Clinton L. and Eliza (Taylor) Haring.

Children—Haring—Born at Seattle, Wash.:

Philip Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

William Charles, b. Feb. 19, 1912.

495. Harriet Caroline Akers, b. at Mayville, N. Y., April 11, 1883; m. (1) at Seattle, Wash., Charles Osborn. She m. (2) at Seattle, Wash., Sept. 25, 1917, Fred Merton Bird, b. at Menomone, Wis., Jan. 29, 1875, son of George Washington and Frances (Wait) Bird, and gr. son of Nathaniel Ralph and Mary Ann (Cooper) Bird. Frances was dau. of Emery and Fanny (Chickering) Wait.

496. Edgar William Akers, b. at Mayville, N. Y., June 15, 1884; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 15, 1919, Rose Cecelia McNamee, b. March 26, 1892. He was 2nd Lieut. in the 161st Inf. in the 77th Div. in France, and was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross.

Children—Born at Seattle, Wash.:

Rose Cecelia, b. July 3, 1920.

William Rodney, b. July 22, 1923.

John Philip, b. June 7, 1925.

497. Mattie Augusta Akers, b. at Mayville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885; m. at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 31, 1912, Herbert Fowler Maxfield, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 26, 1881, son of Cyrus Estes and Frances Julia (Fowler) Maxfield, and gr. son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Estes) Maxfield. Frances Julia was dau. of Dr. Alford and Barbara Anne Fowler. Mary Ann was dau. of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Varney) Estes.

Children—Maxfield:

Cyrus Edgar, b. at Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 11, 1913.

Lanette, b. at Seattle, Wash., Sept. 20, 1917.

Barbara Anne, b. at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1923.

498. John Francis Akers, b. at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 22, 1890; m. Kathleen Margarita Ritter, b. at Gyertyamos, Austria-Hungary, April 5, 1895, dau. of John and Theresia (Gotz) Ritter, and gr. dau. of John and Susana (Kautze) Ritter. Theresia was dau. of John and Rosina (Frank) Gotz.

Children—Born at Vancouver, Wash.:

Kenneth Merle, b. Jan. 16, 1915.

John Francis, Jr., July 25, 1923.



499. Ruth Livingston Hammond, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., April 9, 1896; m. Donald Macdonald.

Children—Macdonald:

Gavin Hughes, b. Aug. 5, 1930, d. in infancy.

Eric (adopted), b. April, 1930.

500. Helen Somerville Hammond, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 16, 1898; m. at Los Angeles, Sept. 30, 1925, Raymond Wallace Frohman, b. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 3, 1891, son of Ignaz and Henrietta (Lyon) Frohman.

501. Ruthanna Nichols, b. in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, July 1, 1892; m. Aug. 31, 1919, Claude L. Moran.

Child—Moran:

Marguerite, b. July 27, 1924.

502. Edwin Hayward Nichols, b. in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, July 25, 1901; m. (1) at Clear Lake, Iowa, May 23, 1921, Agnes Harthan. He m. (2) at Albert Lea, Minn., Marjorie Buchanan.

503. Marjorie Mae Nichols, b. in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, May 22, 1904; m. at Mason City, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1922, Guy Caffrey, b. at Milo, Iowa, May 6, 1904, son of Alfred and Leora (Cart) Caffrey, and gr. son of Samuel and Hannah (Trumbo) Caffrey. Leora was dau. of Andrew and Mary (Slife) Cart.

Children—Caffrey—Born near Clear Lake, Iowa:

Roger Morton, b. July 27, 1924.

Robert Dean, b. Aug. 23, 1928.

504. Janice Marie Nichols, b. in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, July 17, 1905; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept., 1925, Mark Milton Piper, b. in Des Moines Co., Iowa, Sept. 21, 1902, son of Fred William and Henrietta (Obermeier) Piper, and gr. son of John Christian and Dorothea (Morondt) Piper. Henrietta was dau. of William F. and Louise W. Obermeier.

505. John Charlton Nichols, b. in Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, Aug. 15, 1907; m. at Swaledale, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1927, Mae Jessie Odom, b. in Pulaski Co., Mo., March 30, 1907, dau. of Charles Albert and Rozella Merrel (Rucker) Odom, and gr. dau. of

Isaac Jefferson and Jane (Pruit) Odom. Rozella Merrel was dau. of Marten and Sharlet (Thompson) Rucker.

Child:

John Charles, b. at Mason City, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1930.

506. Alberta Marion Hayward, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1888; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1909, James Stanley Buck, b. in Canada, Sept. 15, 1884, son of James Harrison and Melvina (Sykes) Buck. Melvina was dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Buchanon) Sykes.

Children—Buck—Born at Buffalo, N. Y.:

James Hayward, b. Nov. 14, 1909.

Howard Elmer, b. Oct. 9, 1912.

Charles Donald, b. Feb. 20, 1914.

Dudley Orin, b. Feb. 7, 1918, d. Dec. 26, 1918.

507. Inez Dorothea Hayward, b. at Rochester, N. Y., July 24, 1893; m. at Smithport, Pa., Sept. 2, 1917, Lewis Mortimer Tanner, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., April 3, 1894, son of Mortimer C. and Margaret (Kerner) Tanner, and gr. son of Charles R. and Jeanette Tanner. Margaret was dau. of George Kerner.

Children—Tanner—Born at Buffalo, N. Y.:

Mortimer Elmer, b. and d. June 19, 1919.

Lewis Hayward, b. April 30, 1922.

Richard H., b. June 17, 1931, d. June 18, 1931.

Nancy Ann (adopted), b. June 16, 1932.

508. Elizabeth Margaret Scudder, b. at Bradford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1906; m. at Bay City, Tex., Sept. 19, 1928, Harold Vilas Barr, b. at Maryville, Mo., Feb. 24, 1906, son of John James and Emma Rosina (Ramige) Barr, and gr. son of Thomas and Martha (Porter) Barr. Emma Rosina was dau. of Henry and Caroline (Vaulstiet) Ramige.

509. Theodora Margaret Bauer, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 30, 1905; m. at Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1926, Harold Irene Mosshammer, b. Dec. 29, 1904, son of Jesse and Gertrude (Smith) Mosshammer.

Children—Mosshammer:

Margaret Lillian, b. at Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1927.

Joane Bauer, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1929.

Sylvia Gertrude, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1931.

510. Lena May Lord, b. at Saranac, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1903; m. Oct. 14, 1922, Ernest Bernard Bessette.

Children—Bessette:

Donald Ernest, b. Nov. 24, 1923.

Clifford Lewis, b. May 1, 1925.

Bernardette Anna, b. Jan. 13, 1927.

Joyce Ruth, b. Dec. 27, 1929.

Ervin William, b. April 6, 1932.

511. Ethel Anna Lord, b. at Saranac, N. Y., July 6, 1908; m. Jan., 1927, Walter William Moore, b. June 9, 1902.

Children—Moore:

Justin Robert, b. Oct. 23, 1927.

Roger Austin, b. Aug. 28, 1929.

Jean Kay, b. April 25, 1932.

512. Ruth Esther Lord, b. at Saranac, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1913; m. Aug. 20, 1931, Leon Francis Whitney, b. March 23, 1909.

Child—Whitney:

Ralph Eugene, b. May 19, 1932.

513. Ida Laura Douglas, b. at Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 20, 1910; m. at Middlebury, Vt., April 2, 1932, Walter Justesen.



## APPENDIX

### Ancestors in the United States of the wives of the Tracy male progenitors of Lucy Ellen Tracy

1. Robert Abell, b. in Eng., d. at Rehobeth, Mass., June 20, 1663, leaving a widow, Joanna, and 7 children. Robert may have come over in 1630 with Gov. Winthrop; he settled at Weymouth, Mass., and removed to Rehobeth, Mass., in 1643. His widow, Joanna Abell, b. June 4, 1667, at Rehobeth, William Hyde, of Norwich, Conn.

Among his children was (probably) :

2. Caleb.

2. Sergeant Caleb Abell d. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1731, aged 85 years; m. (1) at Norwich, Conn., July, 1669, Margaret Post, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 21, 1653, d. at Norwich, Nov., 1700, dau. of John Post. He m. (2) June 25, 1701, Mary Miller, widow of Stephen Loomer, and dau. of George Miller of New London, Conn. Caleb Abell is mentioned in Dedham, Mass., records in 1665, and in Norwich, Conn., records in 1668, where he probably joined his mother, who married, June 4, 1667, William Hyde. He bought, in 1677, the 6 acres assigned originally at Norwich, Conn., to Robert Wade. Caleb was selectman at Norwich, Conn., in 1682, constable in 1684 and 1706, and sergeant of training band in 1701.

His third child was:

3. Experience, b. at Norwich, Conn., Dec., 1674; m. John Hyde.

4. Nathan Aldis, b. in Eng., d. at Dedham, Mass., March 15, 1676; m. in Eng., Mary, d. at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1677. Immigrated in 1638 in company of Rev. John Phillip and settled at Dedham, Mass. He was admitted as an inhabitant of Dedham, Feb. 1, 1640, and was chosen deacon of the Dedham, Mass., church June 23, 1650. His wife, Mary, was admitted to the

church March 11, 1641. He was made a freeman May 13, 1640; chosen fence viewer in 1640; selectman in 1641, 1642 and 1644; inventory of estate £112.

Children—Born in Eng.:

Mary.

5. John.

5. John Aldis, b. in Eng., d. at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 21, 1700; m. at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1650, Sarah Eliot, bap. at Nazing, Eng., Jan. 25, 1629, d. at Dedham, April 17, 1711, dau. of Philip Eliot. John and Sarah were admitted to the church at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1650. He was admitted as townsman Jan. 1, 1651; chosen constable in 1660; juryman in 1663; grand juryman in 1665; selectman for 12 years from 1675; deputy to the General Court in 1683; and was chosen deacon of the church Sept. 30, 1675.

Children—Born at Dedham, Mass.:

Sarah, b. June 9, 1652.

6. John, b. Feb. 12, 1655.

Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1657.

Nathaniel, b. Aug. 1, 1659, d. Feb. 7, 1661.

Daniel, b. Aug. 3, 1661.

Nathaniel, b. March 6, 1664, d. Aug. 5, 1683.

Hannah, b. July 4, 1666.

6. John Aldis, b. at Dedham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1655, d. at Roxbury, Mass., March 18, 1736; m. at Wrentham, Mass., May 23, 1682, Mary, widow of Jonathan Winchester, who d. March 8, 1678-9, leaving a dau., Mary. He lived at Wrentham, Mass., until about 1687, when he removed to Dedham, Mass., and later to Roxbury. Estate inventoried £223 5s 6d.

Children:

Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1683 (Wrentham record).

Nathan, b. May 11, 1685 (Wrentham record).

Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1687 (Wrentham record).

Rachel, b. March 15, 1690 (Dedham record).

7. Abigail, m. Gideon Draper.

Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1695.

8. James Bailey, b. in Eng. about 1612, d. at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 9, 1677; m. Lydia, d. at Rowley, April 29, 1704. He came to Roxbury, Mass., about 1640; acquired considerable land in Rowley beginning in 1643; held numerous town offices, including selectman, from 1653 to 1673.

Children—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

9. John, b. Feb. 2, 1642.

Lydia, b. 9th mo., 1644; m. May 8, 1672, Abel Platts.

Jonathan, b. Sept., 1646, bur. March 27, 1665.

Damaris, b. Jan. 17, 1648; m. May 8, 1672, Thomas Leaver.

James, b. Jan. 15, 1650; m. Elizabeth Johnson.

Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1653.

Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1655, bur. Nov. 28, 1657.

Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1658.

9. John Bailey, b. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1642, d. returning from Canada, Nov. 19, 1690; m. June 16, 1668, Mary Mighill, b. 1st of 3rd mo., 1649, d. about 1693, dau. of Deacon Thomas Mighill. He was made a freeman May 19, 1669; joined the church March 29, 1669; chosen pinder for 1660-61; served as a soldier in Gov. Phipps' expedition against Canada in 1690; his widow Mary appointed April 22, 1691, administratrix of his estate.

Children—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

10. Jonathan, b. Aug. 31, 1670.

Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1673, d. Dec. 17, 1690.

Nathaniel, bap. April 4, 1675; m. Sarah Clark.

Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1677; m. Dec. 8, 1700, Eunice Walker.

James, bap. April 18, 1680; m. July 4, 1702, Hannah Wood.

Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1683.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1685; m. Jan. 2, 1722, David Tenny.

Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1688; m. Daniel Ritter.

John, b. Jan. 12, 1691.

10. Capt. Jonathan Bailey, b. at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 31, 1670, d. at Rowley, Nov. 23, 1733; m. (1) March 7, 1693, Hannah Walker, d. Dec. 9, 1702. He m. (2) Jan. 30, 1708, Sarah



Jewett, b. Nov. 24, 1675, d. Sept. 28, 1730, dau. of Deacon Ezekiel Jewett, of Rowley. Published his intentions Oct. 30, 1733, to marry widow Mercy (Barker) Gage, but did not marry her. Captain of militia and selectman.

Children—By Hannah—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1694-5.

11. Shubael, b. Feb. 22, 1695-6.

John, b. July 1, 1698; m. Jan. 17, 1723, Elizabeth Crosby.

Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1701; m. (1) April 1, 1728, Thomas

Wicomb, and m. (2) Daniel Tenny.

Benoni, b. Dec. 9, 1702, d. Nov. 21, 1703.

11. Shubael Bailey, b. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1695-6; m. Nov. 21, 1728, Anna Houghton, dau. of Joseph Houghton. He removed from Rowley to Lancaster, Mass., about 1722; owned the covenant and had his son Joseph baptized Aug. 23, 1730; admitted to the 2nd church Jan. 13, 1745; signed a petition May 16, 1733, to set up a new township; and lived south westerly of Lancaster.

Children:

Joseph, b. May 11, 1730.

12. Hannah, b. April 2, 1732; m. David Nelson.

Jonathan, b. Nov. 24, 1733.

13. Thomas Bourne, b. in Eng., in 1581, bur. in Marshfield, Mass., May 11, 1664; m. (1) in Eng., Elizabeth John, bur. July 18, 1660, aged 70 years; m. (2) Martha. Thomas came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630 from Kent Co., Eng.; was made a freeman March 7, 1636-7; one of the earliest settlers at Marshfield, Mass.; representative from Marshfield to the General Court in 1641, 1642 and 1645; on committee to propose method of defraying the expenses of the magistrate's table by an excise on wines, etc., June 2, 1646; juryman and supervisor of highways in Marshfield. His will, dated May 2, 1664, named his daughters, Martha Bradford, Anne Smith, and

14. Margaret Winslow and several sons. Estate appraised at £138 14s 2d.

15. John Brooks, d. at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 29, 1691; m. (1) 1st of 9th mo., 1649, Eunice Mousall, d. 1st of 11th mo., 1683-4,

dau. of Deacon John Mousall. He m. (2) Feb. 25, 1684, Mary Champney, d. at Woburn, Aug. 26, 1704, widow of Theophilus Richardson, and dau. of John Champney, of Cambridge, Mass. He was about 45 years of age in 1668; was made a freeman in 1651; when aged about 67 years was soldier in Gov. Phipps' Expedition in 1690. He was dismissed from training in Sept., 1691. Among his children was:

16. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1655; m. Rev. Samuel Carter.

17. Francis Bushnell, b. in Eng., d. in 1646; m. in Eng., Rebecca. He came over in 1636 with Rev. John Hoadley and had a 3-acre home lot at Guilford, Conn., in 1639.

Children—Born in Eng.:

Francis, b. in 1609, d. Dec. 4, 1681.

Rebecca, m. at Guilford, Conn., 1646, John Lord.

William, d. Dec. 12, 1683.

John, b. in 1614, d. in 1667.

Sarah, bap. at Horsfield, Sussex Co., Eng., Nov. 26, 1625;

m. July 14, 1642, Rev. John Hoadley, of Guilford, Conn.

18. Richard.

18. Richard Bushnell, b. in England, d. at Saybrook, Conn., 1658; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1648, Mary Marvin, b. in Eng., bap. Dec. 15, 1628, d. at Norwich, Conn., March 29, 1713, dau. of Matthew Marvin. She m. (2) in 1659, Deacon Thomas Adgate. He came over in 1636 with his father; had a house lot at Norwalk, Conn., in 1656. Supposed to have removed to Saybrook, Conn., where he died.

Children:

Joseph, b. at Saybrook, Conn., May, 1651; m. Nov. 28, 1673, Mary Leffingwell. He d. Dec. 23, 1748.

Richard, b. Sept. 10, 1652, at Saybrook, Conn.; m. Dec. 7, 1672, Elizabeth Adgate. He d. Feb. 27, 1727.

Francis, b. Jan., 1654; m. about 1680, Hannah Seymour.

19. Mary, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan., 1654; m. Sept., 1672, Ensign Thomas Leffingwell.

Marcie, b. March, 1657; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1678, Jonathan Rudd, who d. Aug. 19, 1689. She m. (2) Deacon Joseph Cary.



20. Hugh Calkins, b. in Eng., about 1600, d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1690; m. Ann. He was a member of the "Welsh Company" that came to New England in 1640 from Chepstow in Monmouthshire, with Rev. Blinman. He settled at Marshfield, Mass.; was made freeman March 2, 1640-1; removed to Gloucester, Mass.; removed in 1651 to New London, Conn.; and settled at Norwich, Conn. He was made a freeman at Salem, Mass., Dec. 27, 1642; appointed June 18, 1645, to end small causes for the town of Gloucester for the ensuing year; as deputy from Gloucester he attended a court of election held at Boston, 22nd day of 3rd mo., 1650, and 7th day of the 3rd mo., 1651; excused from attending General Court as deputy from Gloucester, Oct. 16, 1650; resigned as deputy to the General Court May 22, 1651, he having moved out of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Appointed by General Court of Conn., May 21, 1653, to assist in recruiting for Pequett; appointed on committee Oct. 3, 1654, to press men and provisions; appointed on committee Oct. 9, 1673, to lay out lands. He attended as deputy from New London and Norwich 23 sessions of the General Court of Conn. between May 20, 1652, and May 10, 1666. He was one of the first deacons of the church at Norwich; and was often employed on public business in each of three towns in which he lived. In a deposition made in 1672, he gave his age as 72 years.

Children:

Sarah, m. at Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1645, William Hough.

Mary, m. at Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1649, Hugh Roberts.

Rebecca, d. at Gloucester, Mass., March 14, 1657.

David, d. at New London, Conn., Nov. 25, 1717; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Bliss, of Norwich, Conn.

21. John, b. about 1634.

Deborah, b. at Gloucester, Mass., March 18, 1644; m. June, 1660, Jonathan Royce.

21. John Calkins, b. in Eng., about 1634, d. at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 8, 1702-3; m. at New London, Conn., Sarah Royce, d. at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1711, aged 77 years, dau. of Robert



Royce. He was made a freeman Oct. 8, 1663, and was chosen selectman of Norwich in 1671.

Children:

Hugh, b. at New London, Conn., d. young.

Sarah, m. Thomas Baldwin.

22. Mary, b. May, 1669; m. in 1685, Samuel Gifford.

Elizabeth, m. Samuel Hyde.

Hugh, b. June, 1659; m. (1) in 1689, Sarah Sluman, d. April 5, 1703, dau. of Thomas Sluman. He m. (2) Lois Standish.

John, b. July, 1661; m. Oct. 23, 1690, Abigail Birchard, and settled at Lebanon, Conn.

Samuel, settled at Lebanon, Conn.

23. Rev. Thomas Carter, b. in Suffolk Co., Eng., about 1610, d. at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1684; m. in 1638, Mary, d. March 28, 1687. She may have been the dau. of George Parkhurst, of Watertown, Mass. He received degrees of B.A. in 1629 and of M.A. in 1633 from St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng., and came over in the Planter in 1635 at the age of 25 years. Savage says he came disguised as a servant of George Giddings to elude detection by the British government. He resided at Dedham and at Watertown, Mass., and was ordained minister of Woburn, Nov. 22, 1642. Took freeman's oath 2nd of 3rd mo., 1638.

Among his children was:

24. Samuel, b. at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1640.

24. Rev. Samuel Carter, b. at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1640, d. at Groton, Mass., in 1693; m. in 1672, Eunice Brooks, b. at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1655, dau. of John Brooks. She m. (2) Captain James Parker and m. (3) John Kendall, of Woburn. He graduated from Harvard College in 1660, and was a teacher and minister. He was minister in Lancaster from 1679 until called to Groton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1692. Purchased in 1688 two lots in Lancaster from Capt. Henry Kerley. Administration of his estate was granted Oct. 30, 1693.

Among his children was:

25. Samuel, b. at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1678.

25. Samuel Carter, b. at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1678, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1738; m. March, 1701, Dorothy Wilder, b. in 1686, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder. He lived on the Kerley estate purchased by his father in Lancaster, Mass., and signed a petition dated April 20, 1704, for a military garrison. On July 31, 1704, the Indians killed 3 oxen, a cow, a horse, 2 calves and 2 swine belonging to him and burned his "good dwelling house." On committee with Jabez Fairbank, March 14, 1720, to lay out a highway. Chosen sealer of leather, March 5, 1722.

Among his children was:

26. Dorothy, b. at Lancaster, Feb. 4, 1711; m. Thomas Fairbank.

27. Hugh Chaplin, b. in Eng., possibly May 22, 1603, bur. at Rowley, Mass., 22nd of 1st mo., 1653; m. in Eng., Elizabeth, d. at Rowley, June 12, 1694. She m. (2) Dec. 9, 1656, Nicholas Jackson as his second wife. He may have come over in the company of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and settled at Rowley, Mass.; was made freeman May 18, 1642; given  $1\frac{1}{2}$  acres 10th of 11th mo., 1643; chosen overseer 1651-52; and assessed £50 8s 4d in 1652.

Children:

John, b. 26th of 6th mo., 1643, bur. Sept. 5, 1660.

28. Joseph, b. 11th of 12th mo., 1646.

Thomas, b. 2nd of 7th mo., 1648, bur. June 21, 1660.

Jonathan, b. 10th of 10th mo., 1651, bur. Nov. 24, 1659.

28. Joseph Chaplin, b. at Rowley, Mass., 11th of 12th mo., 1646, d. April 17, 1705; m. Feb. 21, 1671-2, Elizabeth West, bur. Oct. 12, 1702, dau. of Twyford and Mary West.

Children:

Joseph, b. April 4, 1673.

John, b. Oct. 26, 1674; m. Margaret Boynton.

Jonathan, bap. April 15, 1677, d. before 1705.

29. Jeremiah, b. July 27, 1680.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1682; m. Nov. 25, 1708, John Searle.

29. Capt. Jeremiah Chaplin, b. at Rowley, Mass., July 27, 1680, d. Dec. 17, 1765; m. Feb. 28, 1703-04, Ann Kilbourne, b. Nov. 28, 1680, d. Aug. 24, 1751, dau. of Joseph Kilbourne.

Among their children was:

30. Mercy, b. at Rowley, Mass., April 3, 1705; m. Solomon Nelson.

31. John Cheney, b. in Eng., d. at Newbury, Mass., July 28, 1666; m. in Eng., Martha. Rev. John Eliot, of Roxbury, Mass., wrote: "John Cheny he came into the land in the yeare 1635. He brought 4 children, Mary, Martha, John, Daniel. Sarah his 5t child was born in the last month of the same year 1635, cald February. He removed from our church to Newbury the end of the next year 1636. Martha Cheny the wife of John Cheny." Admitted freeman May 17, 1637; fined but subsequently excused for not attending a townmeeting April 21, 1638; granted five lots of land from June 19, 1638, to July 10, 1643; chosen selectman in 1661 and 1664. Said to have walked from Newbury to Cambridge to take the oath as freeman so he could vote for Gov. Winthrop against Sir Harry Vane. Will dated June 5, 1666, and proved Sept. 25, 1666. Estate inventoried over £500. Among his children was:

32. Mary, b. in Eng., about 1627; m. William Law.

33. Tristram Coffin, b. in Devonshire, Eng., in 1605, d. on Nantucket Island, Mass., Oct. 2, 1681; m. in Eng., Dionis, dau. of Robert Stevens, of Brixton Parish, Eng. He brought his wife and five children, his mother and two sisters to Salisbury, Mass., in 1642, removed to Haverhill, Mass., late that year, to Newbury about 1647, and to Salisbury in 1654 or 1655, where he signed his name "Tristram Coffyn, Commissioner of Salisbury." He was a member of a company that bought in 1659 most of Nantucket Island and to which he removed in 1660 with his mother, his wife and some of his children. He was commissioned chief magistrate of Nantucket Island in 1671 by Gov. Lovelace of New York. Petition granted May 26, 1647, to keep an ordinary and run a ferry at Newbury. He and his wife were presented in



Sept., 1663, for selling beer at three pence a quart; acquitted as they put six bushels of malt in one hogshead.

Among his children was:

34. Elizabeth, b. in Eng.; m. Capt. Stephen Greenleaf.

35. Richard Dole, bap. at Ringworthy, Eng., Dec. 31, 1622, d. at Newbury, Mass., in 1705, in 82nd year; m. (1) at Newbury, May 3, 1647, Hannah Rolfe, b. in Eng., d. Nov. 16, 1678, dau. of Henry Rolfe. He m. (2) March 4, 1679, Hannah, widow of Capt. Samuel Brocklebank, of Rowley, Mass. He m. (3), marriage contract dated Oct. 29, 1690, Patience, widow of Shubael Walker. He was apprenticed for 7 years from Sept. 7, 1637, to John Lowle, of Bristol, Eng., glover, and came with him to Newbury, Mass., in 1639; became a merchant in hides and leather and a large land owner. He was made a freeman March 28, 1654; selectman in 1668-1669. Will dated March 25, 1698, approved July 20, 1705. His estate inventoried £1840.

Children—By Hannah Rolfe:

John, b. Aug. 10, 1648.

36. Richard, b. Sept. 6, 1650.

Ann, b. March 26, 1652, d. July 6, 1652.

Benjamin, b. June 14, 1654.

Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1657.

William, b. April 11, 1660, d. Jan. 29, 1718.

Henry, b. March 9, 1663.

Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1665; m. May 18, 1692, John Moody.

Apphia, b. Dec. 7, 1668; m. Peter Coffin.

Abner, b. March 8, 1672.

36. Richard Dole, b. at Newbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1650, d. at Newbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1723; m. June 7, 1677, Sarah Greenleaf, b. Oct. 29, 1655, d. Sept. 1, 1718, dau. of Capt. Stephen Greenleaf.

Among his children was:

37. Richard, b. April 28, 1678.

37. Richard Dole, b. at Newbury, Mass., April 28, 1678, d. Aug. 27, 1764; m. (1) April 3, 1706, Sarah Illsley, b. July 16, 1689, d. Feb. 26, 1708, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Little)

Illsley. He m. (2) Aug. 4, 1709, Elizabeth Stickney. He lived after about 1715 at Rowley, Mass.

Among his children was:

38. Enoch, b. Jan. 20, 1708.

38. Deacon Enoch Dole, b. at Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1708; m. Nov. 13, 1729, Rachel Jewett, b. Jan. 30, 1709, d. Oct. 10, 1792, dau. of Aquila and Ann (Tenny) Jewett. He and his wife were dismissed from the church in Rowley, Mass., in 1749 to the church in Littleton, Mass.

Among his children was:

39. Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1738; m. Joseph Fairbank.

40. James Draper, b. at Heponstall, Yorkshire Co., Eng., in 1618, son of Thomas Draper, d. at Roxbury, Mass., July, 1694; m. at Heponstall, Eng., April 21, 1646, Miriam Stanisfield, b. at Heponstall, Eng., Nov. 27, 1625, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Jan., 1697, dau. of Gideon and Grace (Eastwood) Stanisfield. He was a weaver. Date of immigration is unknown. He appears to have settled at Roxbury, Mass.; removed to Dedham, Mass., where he was admitted as a townsman on 2nd day, 11th mo., 1653; apparently lived at Charlestown, Mass., where he was notified in 1676 and sold in 1682 part of an orchard to Jonathan Carey by deed recorded in 1684; was one of the original proprietors of Lancaster, Mass., and signed the covenant April 3, 1654, but there is no evidence that he lived there; probably returned to Roxbury, where he was made a freeman in 1690. His widow, Miriam, petitioned Aug. 19, 1697, the probate court of Suffolk Co., to appoint her eldest son, James, and her youngest son, Jonathan, administrators of her late husband's estate.

Children:

Miriam, b. at Heponstall, Eng., Feb. 7, 1647, d. in Eng.

Susanna, b. at Roxbury, Mass.; m. in 1668, John Bacon.

Sarah, b. at Roxbury, Mass., in 1652; m. May 19, 1669,  
James Hadlock.

41. James, b. at Roxbury, in 1654.

John, b. at Dedham, Mass., April 24, 1656, d. at Dedham,  
April 5, 1749.

Moses, b. at Dedham, Sept. 26, 1663, d. at Boston, Aug. 14, 1693.

Daniel, b. at Dedham, May 30, 1665.

Patience, b. at Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1668; m. March 13, 1689, Ebenezer Cass.

Jonathan, b. at Roxbury, March 10, 1670, d. at Roxbury, Feb. 28, 1747.

41. James Draper, b. at Roxbury, Mass., in 1654, d. at Roxbury, Mass., April 30, 1698; m. Feb. 18, 1680, Abigail Whiting, b. at Roxbury, Mass., June 7, 1663, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1721, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dwight) Whiting. They are bur. in First parish cemetery at Dedham, Mass. He was a soldier in King Philip's war in 1675.

Children—Born at Roxbury, Mass.:

Abigail, b. Dec. 29, 1681; m. John Griggs.

Nathaniel, b. April 2, 1684, d. Dec. 30, 1721.

William, b. May 15, 1686, d. young.

Eunice, b. June, 1689; m. June 24, 1708, Nathaniel Aldis.

James, b. in 1691, d. April 24, 1768; m. May 2, 1716, Rachael Aldis.

42. Gideon, b. in 1694.

Ebenezer, b. April 27, 1698, d. at Attleboro, Mass., June 3, 1784; m. May 3, 1723, Dorothy Child.

42. Gideon Draper, b. at Roxbury, Mass., in 1694, d. at Killingly, Conn., Sept. 19, 1750; m. at Roxbury, April 22, 1713, Abigail Aldis, dau. of John Aldis. He bought 600 acres in Killingly, Conn., Sept. 25, 1719, from his brother, James Draper. Gideon joined the church at Killingly, Conn., April 11, 1725, and his wife Abigail on May 30, 1725. His will proved at Killingly, Conn., Oct. 1, 1750, named his wife, Abigail, and his children, James, John, Gideon, Nathaniel, Nathan, and Ruth Lombard.

Children:

Abigail, b. at Dedham, Mass., May 26, 1714, d. at Dedham, Dec. 4, 1729.

James, b. at Dedham, Sept. 29, 1715.

John, b. at Dedham, July 29, 1717.



Ruth, b. at Dedham, Nov. 29, 1718, d. May 12, 1763;  
m. Joseph Lombard.

Gideon, b. Aug. 25, 1722, d. at Dover, N. Y., in 1778.

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 17, 1724.

43. Nathan, b. April 9, 1725.

43. Nathan Draper, b. at Killingly, Conn., April 9, 1725, d. in Washington Co., N. Y.; m. at Killingly, Conn., Jan. 18, 1748-9, Johannah Roberts, both of Killingly, Conn. He removed from Killingly, Conn., to Washington Co., N. Y.

Children—Born at Killingly, Conn.:

Nathan, b. Dec. 26, 1749.

Ruben, b. May 11, 1751.

Johannah, b. April 2, 1756.

James, b. July 9, 1758.

Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1760.

Gideon, b. Oct. 20, 1762.

John, b. May 15, 1765.

44. Thankful, b. June 29, 1771; m. Capt. Theophilus Tracy.

45. John Dwight, b. in Eng., d. at Dedham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1660; m. (1) in Eng., Hannah, d. at Dedham, Sept. 5, 1656. He m. (2) in 1657, Elizabeth, widow of William Ripley and previously widow of Thomas Thaxter. She d. July 17, 1660. Hannah was admitted to the Dedham church in 1639. He came from Dedham, Eng., in 1634 or 35, probably with Rev. John Rogers; settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1635, where he owned a homestead and 30 acres; attended first town meeting held at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 1, 1635; "John Dwight and others conveyed the first water-mill to Dedham in Sept., 1635"; was made a freeman May 2, 1638-9; one of the founders of the Dedham church in 1638; selectman for 16 years (1639 to 1655); signed covenant at Dedham in 1636. Estate inventoried £506 2s 10d.

Children—By Hannah:

46. Hannah, b. in Eng., in 1625; m. Nathaniel Whiting.  
Capt. Timothy, b. in Eng. in 1629.

John, b. in Eng. in 1632, d. March 24, 1638. Lost in the woods between Dedham and Boston.

Mary, b. at Dedham, Mass., July 25, 1635; m. Henry Phillips.

Sarah, b. at Dedham, June 17, 1638; m. Nathaniel Reynolds.

47. Philip Eliot, bap. at Widford, Eng., April 25, 1602, d. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1657; m. at Nazing, Eng., Oct. 20, 1624, Elizabeth Sybthorpe, dau. of Henry and Anne Sybthorpe. He was a son of Bennett Eliot, who m. Letteye Aggar Oct. 30, 1598, at Widford, Eng. He and his family came from Nazing, Essex Co., Eng., in the ship Hopewell in April, 1635. He was made a freeman May 25, 1636; chosen deputy to the General Court 4 years from 1654 to 1658; elected deacon of the church at Roxbury, Mass.; one of 5 men appointed by the General Court to order the prudential affairs of Roxbury. His estate inventoried £810 1s 10d.

Children—Born at Nazing, Eng.:

Elizabeth, bap. April 8, 1627; m. Richard Withington.

48. Sarah, bap. Jan. 25, 1629; m. John Aldis.

Lydia, bap. June 12, 1631; m. John Smith.

49. Jonathan Fairbank, b. in Eng. before 1600, d. at Dedham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1668; m. in Eng., May 20, 1617, Grace Lee, d. 28th, 10th mo., 1673. He came from Sowerby in the West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., to Boston, Mass., in 1633 and settled at Dedham, Mass., in 1636. The mutual compact governing the management of Dedham was signed by Jonathan Fayerbank and his sons, John, George and Jonathan, Jr. Jonathan was accepted as an inhabitant at a town meeting of Dedham, held March 23, 1637, and was granted a lot of 12 acres and 4 acres of swamp; appointed 30th of 3rd mo., 1638, with others to survey meadow lands; joined the church 14th of 6th mo., 1646. His will dated 1st of 4th mo., 1668, executed June 4, 1668, mentioned his wife, Grace, and children. The frame house built by him in 1636 in Dedham, Mass., is the oldest wooden house in the United States of which the date of erection is authentic.

Children—Born in England:

John, bap. Feb. 15, 1618.

George, bap. Nov. 28, 1619.

Mary, bap. April 18, 1622.

Susan, m. Ralph Day, of Dedham, Mass.

50. Jonas, bap. March 6, 1624.

Jonathan.

50. Jonas Fairbank, b. in Eng., bap. March 6, 1624, killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1676; m. at Lancaster, Mass., 28th of 3rd mo., 1658, Lydia, dau. of John Prescott. She was b. at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641, and m. (2) Elias Barron, of Watertown, Groton and Lancaster, Mass. He came from Eng. in 1633 with his father; removed to Lancaster, Mass., in 1657; signed the Lancaster land covenant March 7, 1659; was a farmer and probably a carpenter; had a house lot and a 20-acre farm; fined in 1652 for wearing great boots before he was worth £200; killed with his son, Joshua, by Indians during King Philip's attack on Lancaster; estate inventoried £172. Was influential in Lancaster.

Children:

Marie, b. 20th of 4th mo., 1659.

Joshua, b. 6th of 2nd mo., 1661, killed by Indians Feb. 10, 1676.

Grace, b. 15th of 9th mo., 1663.

Jonathan, b. 7th of 8th mo., 1666, killed by Indians Sept. 11, 1697, with his children, Grace and Jonas.

Hazadiah, b. Feb. 28, 1668; m. John Moore, of Concord.

51. Jabez, b. 8th of 11th mo., 1670.

Jonas, b. 6th of 3rd mo., 1673.

51. Capt. Jabez Fairbank, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 8th of 11th mo., 1670, d. at Lancaster, March 2, 1758 (on tombstone, aged about 89 years); m. (1) about 1693, Mary Wilder, b. about 1675, d. at Lancaster, March 21, 1718, in 42nd year, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Houghton) Wilder. He m. (2) March 25, 1719, Elizabeth Whitcomb, d. May 11, 1755, aged 80 years and 7 months. Intentions to marry Mrs. Naomi Dupe, of Leominster published Dec. 13, 1755. He was one of the proprietors of Lancaster, Mass., and retained his father's estate; was a member of settlement and of the garrison 18th of 1st mo., 1692; lands were laid out to him in 1700; he was summoned for



militia duty April 20, 1704; he signed a petition dated Oct. 25, 1704, to have taxes remitted on account of attack by Indians; chosen tithingman March 1, 1714. He and his wife joined the church at Lancaster in 1715-16; he bought land in 1715 from James Wilder; he was Lieut. in command of his company on active duty Nov. 10, 1723, to June 13, 1724, against Indians; chosen moderator March 28, 1727, but declined; captain of militia; elected deputy to the General Court in 1714, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1737, and 1738; was an efficient soldier and scouting officer during the Indian wars. Joseph Willard, in his "History of Lancaster," says, "A Mr. Jabez Fairbanks, who lived at some distance, mounted his horse, that came running towards him much frightened, rode rapidly to the garrison, though without suspicion, for the purpose of carrying away his son, who was there. The enemy (Indians) supposing they were discovered, being just ready to rush into the garrison, relinquished their design, and on retreating, fired upon the inhabitants at work in the fields."

Children—By Mary Wilder—Born at Lancaster, Mass.:

Joseph, b. in 1693; m. April 21, 1718, Mary Brown.

Jabez, m. Jan. 28, 1719, Hepsibah Sawyer.

Elizabeth, m. Dec. 24, 1718, Deliverance Brown.

Jonas, b. in 1703, d. Nov. 4, 1792.

52. Thomas, bap. in 1707.

Abigail, m. May 24, 1726, Henry Willard.

Jonathan, bap. June 18, 1710, d. in 1798.

Grace, bap. Feb. 27, 1712; m. March 27, 1733, Joseph Brown.

Joshua, bap. March 28, 1714, d. Nov. 25, 1769.

Annah, bap. Nov. 18, 1716; m. April 5, 1738, Simon Butler.

52. Deacon Thomas Fairbank, b. at Lancaster, Mass., bap. in 1707, d. Feb. 10, 1791, aged 85 years; m. at Lancaster, Mass., April 24, 1729, Dorothy Carter, bap. Feb. 4, 1711, d. Sept. 13, 1784, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter. She was followed to her grave by 25 grandchildren. He was on the muster roll of Capt. Josiah Willard's Co., as sentinel, June 3 to Nov. 10, 1725; in Capt. Ephriam Wilder's Co. as private in July, 1748. He and his wife owned the covenant July 19, 1730.

Children—Born at Lancaster, Mass.:

Samuel, b. April 8, 1730, killed at Lake George, N. Y.,  
Sept. 8, 1755.

John, b. May 4, 1731, served during Indian wars.

Jonathan, b. Nov. 12, 1732. Served in Revolutionary army.

Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1736, d. at Athol, Mass., March 23,  
1816.

Dorothy, b. Oct. 17, 1738; m. May 27, 1762, James  
Merrick.

53. Joseph, b. Oct. 27, 1741.

Ephriam, b. July 26, 1742, d. Dec. 15, 1760.

Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1744; m. June 20, 1765, Heman Kendall.

Silas, b. April 27, 1747, d. July 9, 1808.

Oliver, bap. Sept. 22, 1751, d. April 24, 1829.

53. Deacon Joseph Fairbank, b. at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 27,  
1741, d. Aug. 28, 1813; m. at Littleton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764,  
Ann Dole, b. Oct. 29, 1738, d. Oct. 14, 1821, dau. of Deacon  
Enoch and Rachel (Jewett) Dole. He responded to the Lexing-  
ton alarm and served in the militia during the Revolutionary War  
as private and corporal on 10 occasions from 5 days to 3 months  
each. Lived at Lancaster and Sterling, Mass.

Children:

Joseph, b. July 19, 1765.

Molly, b. Jan. 11, 1767; m. Jan. 8, 1787, Francis Jones,  
of Boston.

54. Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1768.

Ephriam, b. March 7, 1771.

Anna, bap. Oct. 4, 1773; m. Gray.

Benjamin, b. June 30, 1775, d. Oct. 1849.

Naomi, m. Wheelock.

54. Thomas Fairbank, b. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 20, 1768,  
d. near De Ruyter, N. Y., April 4, 1857; m. (1) at Sterling,  
Mass., Nov. 27, 1794, Dolly Nelson, b. Dec. 20, 1772, d. near  
De Ruyter, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1820, dau. of David and Hannah  
(Bailey) Nelson. He m. (2) at De Ruyter, N. Y., April 13,  
1820, widow Chloe (Paul) Spear, b. Nov. 21, 1786, d. March

31, 1880, widow of Charles Spear, by whom she had six children. Bur. in Merchant cemetery about 2 miles from De Ruyter. He removed to New York state in 1798; bought 150 acres in Truxton, N. Y., by deed dated Feb. 6, 1810, and 85 acres by deed dated Dec. 5, 1827.

Children—By Dolly Nelson—Born in Cortland Co., N. Y.:

Merrill, b. Nov. 13, 1795, d. April 8, 1856; m. Patty Nash and had four children: Nelson, Sedana, Milton and one other.

Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1797; m. Nov. 18, 1819, John Richardson and had John and two other children.

Nahum, b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Dec. 17, 1882; m. Jan. 11, 1827, Loranna Culver, b. June 9, 1807, d. Jan. 26, 1883.

Children: Maria A., Melvina S., George F. and Nathan.

Sena, b. April 11, 1802, d. July 7, 1869; m., as his second wife, Samuel Cook. No issue.

Wales, b. Jan. 14, 1805, d. April 7, 1873; m. Dec. 20, 1829, Hannah Chase, b. Dec. 17, 1804, d. June 7, 1882.

Children: Mary Jane, school teacher, d. Sept. 13, 1876, aged 45 years; Helen, married; Eliza L., d. Jan. 28, 1875, aged 37 years; Henry S., d. March 25, 1875, aged 34 years; Lydia A., b. in 1842, d. in 1916; Emma C., school teacher, d. Nov. 13, 1871, aged 23 years.

Helen, m. Hiram Scammel.

Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1807, d. Sept. 14, 1887; m. (1) at Lebanon, Conn., June 7, 1847, Ellen Pettis, b. Oct. 13, 1820, d. Sept. 13, 1857. He m. (2) May 26, 1859, Myraetta Hinsdale, b. March 19, 1818, d. Aug. 13, 1883. He removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. Children—By Ellen Pettis: Nellie, Jennie, Mary and Oliver. Child—By Myraetta Hinsdale: Evelyne, b. March 14, 1863. Daniel and Myraetta d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., and are bur. at Syracuse, N. Y.

Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Mary Wooley, and had four children: Odson, Mortimer, Mary and Cora.

Sumner, b. Feb. 26, 1811, d. March 30, 1823.

55. Dolly b. March 18, 1815; m. Riel Stephen Tracy.



Children—By Chloe (Paul) Spear:

Thomas Powell, b. May 25, 1822, d. Feb. 10, 1900; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 22, 1845, Sarah E. Stanley, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819, d. Feb. 3, 1893.

Children:

Letitia Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1845, d. Dec., 1914; m. April 2, 1868, Edward Cameron. No issue.

Charles Thomas, b. May 7, 1850; m. at Preston, N. Y., Sarah Powers, and had: Arla, b. March 10, 1878; m. Howard F. Kingman, and had Stanley, b. Feb. 7, 1908. Clair Wesley, b. at Smyra, N. Y., June 1, 1881; m. at Takoma Park, Md., Sept. 17, 1914, Ruth E. Herriott and had Hallie Herriott, b. at New York City, April 10, 1918. Ethel, b. May, 1883, d. Sept. 2, 1892. Zara, b. Feb., 1885; m. Earl Cash and had (a) Helen Cash, b. at Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1910, m. Andrew Dixon; (b) Harold Cash, b. at Kirkville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1915, and (c) Raymond Cash, b. at Kirkville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1917.

Josephine, b. March 6, 1854, d. in 1924; m. Earle Couch, d. April 10, 1916. No issue.

Lewis Stanley, b. in 1856, d. Nov., 1861.

Charlotte Frances, b. April 26, 1860; m. Wallace Sherwood, and had Howard Sherwood, b. April 14, 1881, and Charles Sherwood, b. March 13, 1886.

Arthur Revillo, b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Jennie Goff Cobb, and had (a) Clara, b. March 19, 1889; (b) Roy, b. March 13, 1891; (c) Ray, b. June 14, 1894; (d) Cora; (e) Guy, b. June 12, 1897; and (f) Charles, b. March 3, 1899.

Lucinda, b. July 28, 1825, d. April 6, 1915; m. in 1846, William Merrill, d. in 1895. Children: Guy and Cora. Cora m. in 1885, James Falconer, and had Maude, Belle and Marjorie.

James, b. Oct. 30, 1827, d. in 1851.

Maria A., b. July 11, 1828, d. Nov., 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Nathaniel Stanley, d. in 1871.

Melvina S., b. Nov. 4, 1831, d. Feb., 1858; m. Dec. 26, 1847, Richard Wheat.

George, b. Oct. 12, 1835, d. in 1915; m. June 19, 1859, Calista Hamilton, b. March 19, 1836, d. in 1916; bur. at Cuyler, N. Y. Children: Mary B., b. May 10, 1862, d. May 8, 1870; Addie M., b. Jan. 3, 1866, m. Oct. 14, 1891, Edgar Pease, and had Frank D.; Lena M., b. Aug. 29, 1872, m. Dec. 20, 1893, Alfred Preston, and had Wendall, Lester and Doris; and Myrtie E., b. Dec. 5, 1879, m. Dec. 27, 1899, Leonard Corbin, b. in 1875, d. Sept. 20, 1904, and had Harold G.

56. Jacob Farrar, d. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1677; m. Ann. He came to Mass. about 1650 when aged about 30 years. He was one of the original proprietors of Lancaster, Mass., which was incorporated May 18, 1653, and where he signed the covenant Sept. 24, 1653. His wife Ann and 4 children came from Eng. to Lancaster in 1658. After Lancaster was captured by the Indians Feb. 10, 1676, and most of the property was destroyed, he and his family removed to Woburn. Widow Ann Farrar and her son-in-law John Houghton were appointed administrators of Jacob's estate, which was divided among the widow and the "two children now surviving," Mary and Joseph. The widow m. (2) Nov. 2, 1680, John Sears, of Woburn, being his third wife.

Children:

Jacob, b. in Eng., killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1675.

John, d. Nov. 3, 1668.

Henry, b. in Eng., killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1676.

57. Mary, b. in Eng.; m. John Houghton.

Joseph, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 6th of 6th mo., 1660.

58. Stephen Gifford, b. in 1641, d. Nov. 27, 1724; m. (1) May 1, 1667, Hannah Gore, bap. March 18, 1645, d. Jan. 24, 1670-71, dau. of John Gore. He m. (2) May 12, 1672, Hannah Gallup, b. in 1645, d. Jan. 20, 1724, dau. of John and Hannah

(Lake) Gallup, of Stonington, Conn. He was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.

Children—By Hannah Gore—Born at Norwich, Conn.:

59. Samuel, b. Sept., 1668.

Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1670; m. Nov. 16, 1691, Samuel Calkins.

Children—By Hannah Gallup:

John, b. in 1673; m. in 1708, Martha Gallup.

Ruth, b. Dec. 30, 1676; m. Jeremiah Fitch.

Stephen, b. Aug. 28, 1679.

Aquilla, b. Oct. 25, 1682.

59. Samuel Gifford, b. at Norwich, Conn., Sept., 1668, d. at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 26, 1714; m. in 1685, Mary Calkins, b. May, 1669, d. July 30, 1748, dau. of John and Sarah (Royce) Calkins. He removed in 1692 to Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

60. Samuel, b. at Windham, Conn., Sept. 23, 1694.

Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1696; m. 1714-15, Samuel Leffingwell.  
Jeremiah, d. May, 1701-02.

Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1701; m. in 1723, Daniel Waterman.

Lydia, b. April 16, 1704, d. in 1786; m. in 1723-4, Samuel Abell.

Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1706; m. in 1727, John Hewitt.

Jeremiah, b. Aug. 23, 1708; m. in 1730, Martha Hough.

Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1712; m. in 1733, Nehemiah Waterman.

60. Samuel Gifford, b. at Windham, Conn., Sept. 23, 1694, d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 30, 1753; m. Jan. 12, 1719-20, Experience Hyde, b. Sept. 7, 1700, d. Sept. 30, 1753, dau. of John and Experience (Abell) Hyde. He lived at Norwich, Conn.

Children—Born at Norwich, Conn.:

Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1720.

Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1722, d. July 3, 1753; m. Nathaniel Burkee.

Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1724; m. Sept. 20, 1774, John Abell.

Stephen, b. Nov. 6, 1726.

James, b. April 10, 1729, d. April 2, 1783.



Lois, b. Feb. 25, 1731; m. Jan. 3, 1752, Theophilus Huntington.

Experience, b. May 15, 1733, d. May 7, 1775; m. June 26, 1754, Isaac Johnson.

Ziba, b. Oct. 30, 1735.

Caleb, b. March 10, 1737-8; m. Oct. 14, 1761, Delight Spafford.

Mary, b. March 15, 1740, d. Sept. 22, 1753.

61. Sarah, b. June 22, 1744; m. Dec. 10, 1766, Theophilus Tracy.

62. John Gore, d. at Roxbury, Mass., June 4, 1657; m. Rhoda. He was made a freeman April 18, 1637, bought land in Salisbury, Mass., the deed for which was made to his widow, Rhoda, Aug. 20, 1658.

Children:

Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1641, may have died Oct. 21, 1671.

63. Hannah, bap. March 18, 1645; m. Stephen Gifford.

John, b. May 23, 1646.

Obediah, bap. Jan. 25, 1648.

Samuel.

64. Edmund Greenleaf, bap. at Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng., Jan. 2, 1574, d. at Boston, Mass., March 24, 1671; m. (1) Sarah Dole, d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1663, possibly sister of Richard Dole. He m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Hill, d. at Boston, Mass., in 1671, dau. of Ignatius Jurdaine, of Exeter, Eng., and widow, first, of Mr. Wilson and, second, of William Hill, of Fairfield, Conn. Nine children of Edmund and Sarah were bap. in the parish of St. Mary's la Tour, Eng. He was in Newbury, Mass., in 1635; was a silk dyer and tavern keeper; was made a freeman March 13, 1639; appointed ensign of Newbury militia in 1639 and lieut. in 1642; on Sept. 8, 1642, he was "Ordered to send home an Indian woman"; requested discharge from military service Nov. 11, 1647; removed to Boston in 1650. Will dated Dec. 25, 1668, estate inventoried £131 5s 9d.

Among his children was:

65. Stephen, bap. in Eng., Aug. 10, 1628.

65. Capt. Stephen Greenleaf, bap. in Eng., Aug. 10, 1628, drowned at Cape Breton, Oct. 31, 1690; m. (1) at Newbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1651, Elizabeth Coffin, b. in Eng., d. Nov. 19, 1678, dau. of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, of Newbury, Mass. He m. (2) at Newbury, Mass., March 31, 1679, Esther (Weare) Swett, d. Jan. 16, 1718, aged 89 years, dau. of Peter Weare and widow of Capt. Benjamin Swett, of Hampton, N. H. He was made a freeman May 23, 1677; ensign in 1670 and lieut. in 1685 of Newbury militia; deputy to General Court in 1676, 1686, 1689 and 1690; deputy to Council of Safety in 1689; captain in expedition against Canada in 1690; "Cast on shore of Capbratoon coming from Canada and all lost." Will dated Aug. 5, 1690, proved Nov. 25, 1690.

Among his children was:

66. Sarah, b. at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1655; m. Richard Dole.

67. Andrew Hidden, d. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 18, 1702 (town record), Feb. 20, 1701-02 (church record); m. 7th of 4th mo., 1654, Sarah, d. Oct. 19, 1729, aged about 103 years (church record). She may have been Sarah Houstin. Half an acre was given to him in Rowley, Mass., in 1667; chosen pinder in 1655, 1664, 1665, 1666 and 1673; given cow gate in lieu of 4 acres in 1656; given 2 acres in 1661; "young cattle under the keeping of Andrew Hidden," April 26, 1653.

Among his children was:

68. Margaret, b. July 28, 1659; m. Thomas Tenney.

69. John Houghton, with his wife and his three children, (70) John, Jacob and Mary, came over in the ship Abigail in 1635 from London, and may have lived at Dedham, Mass.

70. John Houghton, b. in Eng., Dec. 24, 1624, d. at Lancaster, Mass., April 29, 1684; m. Beatrix. He appears to have lived at Dedham, Mass., before settling at Lancaster. After the massacre at Lancaster he lived at Charlestown, Mass., and later returned to Lancaster. His will, dated April 8, 1684, proved June 17, 1684, mentions his wife Beatrix and children. His estate was divided among his children April 4, 1721, after the death of his widow.

### Children:

71. John, b. about 1650.

72. Robert, b. at Dedham, Mass., 28th of first mo., 1659.

Mary, b. at Dedham, Mass., March 22, 1661-62; m. John Harris.

Jonas, b. about April, 1663; m. Feb. 15, 1681, Mary Berbeave.

Beatrix, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 3rd of 10th mo., 1665; m. Sept. 30, 1683, John Pope.

Benjamin, b. at Lancaster, Mass., May 25, 1668.

Sarah, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 30th of 5th mo., 1672; m. Daniel Goble.

71. John Houghton, b. about 1650, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 3, 1737, in 87th year; m. (1) 22nd of 11th mo., 1671, Mary Farrar, b. in Eng. in 1648, d. at Lancaster, Mass., April 9, 1724, dau. of Jacob and Ann Farrar. He m. (2) Jan. 27, 1725, Mrs. Hannah (Atherton) Wilder, d. Jan. 4, 1738, widow of John Wilder and dau. of James and Hannah Atherton. He fled to Woburn with Jacob Farrar after the massacre in 1675; bought the land owned in Lancaster by Jacob Farrar in 1700; commanded in 1704 a garrison house on east side of Nashua river; was an expert penman and apparently the only magistrate in Lancaster for several years after the massacre. He was prominent in Lancaster, called "Esquire," served as moderator, selectman, assessor, schoolmaster, town clerk, clerk of the writs and representative to the General Court for 16 years from 1690 to 1724. He was blind for the last 12 years of his life.

### Children:

John, b. at Lancaster, 13th of 12th mo., 1672; m. (1) at Concord, Nov. 20, 1698, Mrs. Mary Goss, widow of Philip Goss; m. (2) at Lancaster, Jan. 7, 1720, Sarah Gulliver.

Jacob, b. at Lancaster, 17th of 2nd mo., 1674.

Henry, b. at Woburn, Feb. 23, 1676, d. Dec. 17, 1756.

73. Joseph, b. at Woburn, Feb. 26, 1678.

Benjamin, b. at Woburn, Feb. 26, 1678, d. before 1746.



Mary, b. at Woburn, Feb. 7, 1680, d. April 1, 1752; m.  
William Sawyer.

Mercy, b. at Woburn, March 15, 1682, d. at Lancaster,  
Jan. 7, 1734; m. Ebenezer Wilder.

Anna, b. at Lancaster, May 8, 1684, d. April 3, 1751; m.  
John Priest.

Jonathan, b. at Lancaster, Feb. 20, 1685, d. April 8, 1737;  
m. Nov. 6, 1712, Thankful White.

Hepsibeth, m. Joseph Brabrook.

William, b. at Lancaster, April 26, 1696, d. July 15, 1743;  
m. June 4, 1724, Experience Houghton.

72. Robert Houghton, b. at Dedham, Mass., 28th of 1st mo.,  
1659, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 7, 1723; m. in 1680, Esther,  
d. at Lancaster, 13th of 1st mo., 1740, in 82nd year. She may  
have been Esther Lippenwell, b. May, 1658, dau. of Michael and  
Isabel Lippenwell.

#### Children:

Isabel, b. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 6, 1682.

Hannah, b. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1683.

Beatrix, b. at Lancaster, Sept. 3, 1685.

74. Isabell, b. at Lancaster, June 6, 1687; m. Joseph Houghton.

Abigail, b. at Lancaster, April 18, 1689, d. Nov. 20, 1753;  
m. May 4, 1719, Amos Sawyer.

Eleazer, b. at Lancaster, in 1691; m. March 11, 1719,  
Elizabeth Divoll.

Robert, d. in 1718; m. Deborah Wilder.

Joshua, b. at Lancaster, in 1695; m. April 8, 1719, Eliza-  
beth Bennit.

Gershom, d. April 3, 1757; m. Feb. 23, 1725, Elizabeth  
Rugg.

Thomas, m. Nov. 22, 1722, Joannah Joslin.

Ebenezer, b. in 1700, d. Oct. 13, 1723; m. March 23, 1721,  
Mary Priest.

Mary, d. Oct. 23, 1726, in 25th year; m. David Albert.  
No issue.

Rachael, bap. Nov. 30, 1718.

73. Joseph Houghton, b. at Woburn, Mass., Feb. 26, 1678, d. before Nov., 1718, when his children were baptized; m. his first cousin, Isabell Houghton, b. June 6, 1687, dau. of Robert and Esther Houghton. The account of his widow as administratrix of his estate, dated May 7, 1726, charges £40 for "bringing up of ye children and tendence of five children in times of sickness." His estate was distributed in 1728, the widow receiving one-third. She m. (2) Aug. 4, 1726, Samuel Rogers.

Children:

Joseph.

Elizabeth.

75. Anna, m. Nov. 21, 1728, Shubael Bayley.

Sarah, aged 16 years in 1728.

Benjamin, aged 12 years in 1728.

76. William Hyde, b. in Eng., in 1597, d. at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 6, 1681, first wife unknown. He m. (2) at Rehobeth, Mass., June 4, 1667, Joanna, widow of Robert Abell. He came with Rev. Thomas Hooker to Cambridge, Mass., in 1633; removed to and was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., in 1636; removed to Saybrook, Conn., about 1652; settled at and was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., in 1660. He was chosen surveyor of highways in 1641, at Hartford, present at a town meeting held at Saybrook, Jan. 7, 1656, and was chosen several times selectman of Norwich, Conn.

Among his children were:

77. Samuel, b. at Hartford, Conn., about 1637.

Hester, m. John Post.

77. Samuel Hyde, b. at Hartford, Conn., about 1637, d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1677, aged 40 years; m. at Saybrook, Conn., in 1659, Jane, dau. of Thomas Lee. He settled at Norwich, Conn., in 1660.

Their fourth child was:

78. John, b. at Norwich, Conn., Dec., 1667.

78. John Hyde, b. at Norwich, Conn., Dec., 1667, d. July 26, 1727; m. March 3, 1698, Experience Abell, b. at Norwich, Conn., Dec., 1674, d. Oct. 24, 1763, dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Post)

Abell. He bought a farm from Nathaniel Backus in 1719 at Warnecus Hill.

Children—Born at Norwich, Conn.:

79. Experience, b. Sept. 7, 1700; m. Samuel Gifford, II.

80. Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1702; m. John Tracy, III.

81. William Illsley, b. in Eng., d. at Newbury, Mass., July 22, 1681; m. Barbara. He came over in the ship Confidence in 1638, aged 26 years, "shoemaker," with wife Barbara, aged 20 years, and servant Philip Davis, from Newbury, Wiltshire, Eng., and settled at Newbury, Mass. Chosen hayward in 1648, waywarden in 1649, selectman in 1666 and 1667, he and his wife were members of Newbury church in 1674, and he took oath of allegiance in 1678. Will, dated Feb. 26, 1679, proved July 28, 1681, mentions wife Barbara.

Among his children was:

82. Joseph, b. at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1649.

82. Joseph Illsley, b. at Newbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1649, d. Oct. 15, 1724; m. at Newbury, March 3, 1682, Sarah Little, b. Nov. 24, 1661, dau. of George and Alice (Poore) Little. Lived in Lower Green in Newbury, Mass. Took oath of fidelity in 1669 and of allegiance in 1678. Will dated Feb. 10, 1718, proved Nov. 2, 1724, bequeathed one-half of his property to his wife, who is reputed to have been very corpulent. Estate inventoried at £2066 2s.

Among his children was:

83. Sarah, b. July 16, 1689; m. Richard Dole.

84. Deacon Maximilian Jewett, b. at Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., and bap. Oct. 4, 1607, d. at Rowley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1684; m. (1) in Eng., Ann, bur. at Rowley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1667. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1671, Ellenor Pell, d. Aug. 5, 1689, widow of John Boynton. She m. (3) at Ipswich, Mass., June 1, 1686, Daniel Warner, Sr. He was son of Edward Jewett and Mary Taylor, cloth manufacturer, of Bradford, Eng. Maximilian, with wife Ann and his brother Joseph, sailed from Hull, Eng., in 1638, in ship John, with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, arrived in Boston about Dec. 1, 1638, spent the winter in Salem, and founded



Rowley, Mass., in the spring of 1639. He was chosen deacon Dec. 13, 1639, and served 45 years; admitted freeman May 13, 1640; representative to the General Court 21 times beginning in 1641; had a two-acre lot on Bradford street in 1643; was a leading citizen of Rowley.

Children—By Ann—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Ezekiel, b. Jan. 5, 1643; m. (1) Faith Parrott and m. (2) Elizabeth Jewett.

Anna, b. Dec. 26, 1644; m. Barzilla Barker.

Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1646; m. David Hazeltine.

Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1650; m. Robert Hazeltine.

Faith, b. Oct. 8, 1652; m. Deacon Samuel Dowse.

85. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1654.

Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1658, bur. June 19, 1660.

Sarah, b. about 1660; m. Jeremiah Ellsworth.

Priscilla, b. May 19, 1664, bur. Sept. 5, 1664.

85. Ensign Joseph Jewett, b. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1654, d. at Rowley, Oct. 29, 1735; m. (1) March 2, 1676, Rebecca Law, b. June 1, 1655, d. Dec. 26, 1729, dau. of William and Mary (Cheney) Law. He m. (2) at Bradford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1732, widow Mary Gage, whose will, dated July 8, 1738, was proved July 27, 1741. Served in Capt. Joseph Gardner's Co. and in Major Appleton's Co. during King Philip's war, and was in the Narragansett campaign. He was made a freeman July 9, 1684, and chosen representative to the General Court in 1718 and 1719.

Children—By Rebecca—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Jonathan, b. March 11, 1679; m. (1) Mary Wicom, m. (2) Rebecca (Hale) Poore.

86. Aquila, b. Sept. 14, 1684.

Priscilla, b. Aug. 9, 1687; m. Stephen Jewett.

Rebecca, b. July 24, 1693; m. (1) Jeremiah Burpee, m. (2) John Pemberton.

86. Deacon Aquila Jewett, b. at Rowley, Mass., Sept. 14, 1684, d. Nov. 26, 1760; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1704, Ann Tenney, b. at Rowley, Mass., Aug. 26, 1683, d. at Rowley, March 6, 1723.

dau. of Thomas Tenney. He m. (2) March 10, 1724, Martha Pearson, b. July 6, 1689, d. Oct. 26, 1752, dau. of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson, of Rowley. He m. (3) May 22, 1753, widow Mary Hovey, b. Nov. 28, 1685, d. Nov. 27, 1761, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (How) Jackson. Was deacon of the church.

Children—By Ann—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

William, b. July 15, 1705; m. Hannah Pickard.

Mehitable, bap. Dec. 8, 1706; m. Ezekiel Sawyer.

87. Rachel, b. Jan. 30, 1709; m. Enoch Dole.

Ezra, b. Oct. 14, 1710; m. Mary.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1712; m. Isaac Kimball.

Bethiah, b. July 11, 1715; m. William Webster.

Abel, b. April 10, 1717; m. Mary Pingry.

Amos, b. July 22, 1719; m. Jane Tenney.

Jeremiah, b. Feb. 28, 1723; m. Jane Searle.

88. George Kilbourne, b. in Eng., d. at Rowley, Mass., Oct. 14, 1685; m. Elizabeth, d. Feb. 13, 1697-8. He is said to have been in Roxbury, Mass., in 1636; was made a freeman May 13, 1640; given 1½-acre lot in Rowley, 10th of 11th mo., 1643; owed town of Rowley £1 10s, Jan. 7, 1668; chosen selectman Jan. 15, 1672; and was mentioned as "brother" in will of James Barker, dated 1678.

Among his children was:

89. Joseph, b. at Rowley, Mass., 5th of 2nd mo., 1652.

89. Joseph Kilbourne, b. at Rowley, Mass., 5th of 2nd mo., 1652, killed by Indians at Dunstable, July 10, 1706; m. May 30, 1678, Mary Trumbell, b. June 7, 1654, d. Feb. 9, 1715-16, dau. of John Trumbell.

Among his children was:

90. Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1680; m. Capt. Jeremiah Chaplin.

91. Francis Lambert, b. in Eng., bur. at Rowley, Mass., Sept. 23, 1647; m. in Eng., in 1630, Jane Barker, bur. at Rowley, Mass., June 7, 1659. He was an original settler of Rowley and had several tracts of land; was made freeman, May 13, 1640; had a 2-acre lot in Rowley in 1643. His will, dated Sept. 20, 1647,

mentions his wife Jane and children, John, Ann, Jonathan, Gershom, and "my sonne Thomas which I freely give unto my Brother Thomas Barker." The will of the widow Jane, dated May 24, 1659, mentions the same children.

Children—Born in Eng.:

John, m. Abigail Hutchinson.

Thomas, bur. at Rowley, Mass., 18th of 2nd mo., 1644.

92. Ann, m. Thomas Nelson.

Children—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Jonathan, b. 20th of 11th mo., 1639.

Gershom, b. 16th of 1st mo., 1643, bur. March 17, 1663.

His will, dated March 16, 1663, mentions the children  
"which my sister Ann hath by my brother Thomas Nelson."

Thomas, b. 3rd of 2nd mo., 1645; m. Edna Northend.

93. William Law, bur. at Rowley, Mass., March 30, 1668; m. 3rd of 7th mo., 1645, Mary Cheney, b. in Eng. about 1627, dau. of John and Martha Cheney. He m. (2) May 2, 1666, widow Faith (Parratt) Smith, d. March 30, 1705, who m. Feb. 24, 1657, John Smith, bur. 19th of 5th mo., 1661, and sister of Francis Parratt. He bought in 1645 half of 2-acre lot in Rowley, Mass., from John Newmarch; was chosen overseer of highways in 1648; marshall in 1651-1652, selectman in 1654 and 1656, and constable in 1663.

Children—By Mary—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Rebecca, b. July 9, 1646, bur. July 9, 1652.

John, b. March 20, 1648, bur. July 9, 1652.

94. Rebecca, b. June 1, 1655; m. Joseph Jewett.

Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1657; m. April 4, 1678, Samuel Platts.

Priscilla, b. Nov. 9, 1662.

95. Thomas Lee, b. in Eng., died of smallpox during voyage to Conn. in 1641; m. in Eng., Phebe Brown, who m. (2) Greenfield Larrabee.

Thomas and Phebe Lee had:

Thomas, d. May 30, 1705; m. Sarah Kirkland.

96. Jane, m. June, 1659, Samuel Hyde.

Sarah, m. Nov. 1, 1659, probably, John Large.



97. Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, b. probably in Eng., d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1714, aged about 92 years; probably m. Mary White, d. at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 6, 1711. The Journal of the General Court of the Colony of Conn., dated May 15, 1651, shows that John Dyer testified that Thomas Leffingwell and three Indians appeared on the east bank of the Connecticut River, date not given, and asked to be carried to Saybrook, which was his first recorded appearance in an English Colony. It has been stated that he probably had lived with the Mohegan Indians and became acquainted with their Sachem, Joshua Uncas. The latter and some of his tribe were besieged at Shattuck's Point on the Thames River in 1645 by the Narragansett Indians, and, in response to a request sent by messenger, Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, Lieut. Thomas Tracy and probably other members of the Saybrook colony, carried by boat beef, corn and peas to Uncas, making the trip up the Thames River by night, and forced the Narragansetts to retire. This act may have caused Uncas, in June, 1659, to deed 9 square miles of land to 35 proprietors of Norwich, Conn. The first official record about Thomas Leffingwell appears in the Record of the General Court of Conn., dated March 20, 1650, Matthew Griswold and "Tho. Leppingwell" presented a petition from the inhabitants of Saybrook. This record establishes that Thomas was residing in 1650 in Saybrook with a citizen's rights. A home lot in Norwich was laid out to him in Nov., 1659, which contained 8 acres. Seven other grants of land to him, aggregating about 299 acres, are recorded. The General Court on Oct. 10, 1667, authorized Thomas Leffingwell and Ensign Thomas Tracy to accept a grant of 400 acres of land from Uncas. He was sergeant until 1672, ensign until May 11, 1676, and thereafter Lieut. in the training band. In 1687 he gave his oldest son, Thomas, 4 parcels of land and a meadow at Wequanack. Thomas was a member of Mr. Fitch's church. When the meeting house was enlarged in 1698, "five of the oldest and most respected inhabitants, Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, Lieut. William Backus, Deacon Simon Huntington, Thomas Adgate and Sergt. Thomas Tracy were directed to seat the people with due regard to rank." The records of the General Court of the Colony of Conn. show

the following special acts involving Thomas Leffingwell: May 9, 1672, Oct. 10, 1672, and Oct. 8, 1674, Ensign Thomas Tracy is appointed with Sergt. Thomas Leffingwell to lay out land. On June 26, 1672, the court confirmed Thos. Leffingwell as ensign of the training band of Norwich. On May 14, 1674, Mr. Matthew Griswold, Lieut. Thomas Tracy, Ensign Thomas Leffingwell and Mr. Theo. Minor were appointed to lay out lands. On Aug. 24, 1676, Lieut. Thomas Tracy and Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell were entrusted to sell half of the guns captured from the Indians. In 1682, he was made a member of a committee with William Backus, John Birchard and John Tracy to treat with Uncas about land which he claimed. The journal of the Council held in Hartford, March 16, 1676, granted all plunder taken from the Indians to men who go forth under Ensign Thomas Leffingwell. Queen Anne appointed, July 19, 1704, a commission to restore lands taken unjustly from the Mohegan Indians and named as a member "Thomas Leffingwell, of Norwich in Connecticut, gentlemen." He attended 53 sessions of the General Court of the Colony of Conn. as deputy from Norwich between Oct. 9, 1662, and May 13, 1703. He was frequently engaged in local affairs and served as selectman, surveyor and distributor of estates, and was one of the local judges of the commissioners' court. He possessed unusual physical strength and great courage, was a soldier of talents and an energetic man.

Children—Recorded in Saybrook records:

Rachael, b. March 17, 1648; m. Nov. 24, 1681, Robert Parke.

98. Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1649.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 6, 1650.

Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1652.

Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1654; m. Joseph Bushnell.

Nathaniel, b. Dec. 11, 1656; m. June 8, 1682, Mary Smith.

Probably, Samuel, m. Nov. 16, 1687, Anna Dickinson.

Both d. in 1691.

98. Ensign Thomas Leffingwell, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1649, d. at Norwich, Conn., March 5, 1724; m. at Norwich,



Conn., Sept., 1672, Mary Bushnell, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Jan., 1655, d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 2, 1745, dau. of Richard Bushnell. Removed from Saybrook to Norwich with his father in 1660; proposed May 11, 1671, for freeman by the General Court; made freeman in 1681; was large land owner and merchant. His house became the ordinary of Norwich in 1700. He was granted, Dec. 26, 1679, about 2 acres of land near his father's; was ensign of the training band in Norwich; was deputy to the General Court Oct. 11, 1716; and was member of the Council at meeting held Feb. 23, 1713-14. Estate appraised at £9,793 9s 11d.

Children—Born at Norwich, Conn.:

- Thomas, b. March 11, 1674; m. Lydia Tracy.
- 99. Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1676; m. John Tracy, III.
- Anne, b. Jan. 25, 1680; m. Dr. Caleb Bushnell.
- Mary, b. March 11, 1682; m. Simon Tracy.
- Zeviah, b. Oct. 17, 1686; m. Benjamin Bushnell.
- John, b. Feb. 2, 1689; m. Sarah Abel.
- Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1691; m. David Tracy.
- Benajah, b. Aug. 9, 1693; m. Joanna Christophers.
- Hezekiah, b. in 1695, d. in 1699.

100. George Little, b. in Eng., d. at Newbury, Mass., between March 15, 1693, and Nov. 27, 1694; m. (1) Alice Poore, d. Dec. 1, 1680, aged 62 years, dau. of John Poore. He m. (2) July 19, 1681, Eleanor, widow of Thomas Barnard, of Amesbury, Mass. She d. Nov. 27, 1694. He settled in Newbury, Mass., in 1640; said to have worked for John Woodbridge in payment for his passage over. "Fourteen acres of upland were laid out to George Little on behalf of Mr. John Woodbridge." In Sept., 1650, he bought the freehold right in Newbury, Mass., of John Osgood, Sr. He was a tailor and became a large land owner. Judge Sewall wrote of his wife Alice that she "lived in sore pain for many years before her death."

Children:

- Sarah, b. March 8, 1652, d. Nov. 19, 1652.
- Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1653, d. Sept. 6, 1740; m. Oct. 31, 1677, Mary Coffin, dau. of Tristram Coffin.
- John, b. July 28, 1655, d. July 20, 1672.



Moses, b. March 11, 1657, d. March 8, 1691; m. Lydia, dau. of Tristram Coffin.

101. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1661; m. Joseph Illsley.

102. Matthew Marvin, bap. March 26, 1600, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex Co., Eng., d. at Norwalk, Conn., in 1680, son of Edward and Margaret Marvin. He m. (1) in Eng., about 1622, Elizabeth, b. in Eng., about 1604, d. at Hartford, Conn. He m. (2) about 1647, Alice, b. about 1610, d. before Jan., 1681, widow of John Bouton. Matthew Marvin was a "sydeman" in 1621, an "overseer" in 1627, and senior warden in 1628, in St. Mary's church; he was last mentioned in the records of St. Mary's, Aug. 22, 1633. He sailed from London in the "Increase," Robert Lea, Master, reaching New England about June 1, 1635. The records of his departure call him "husbandman," aged 35, name of his wife, Elizabeth, aged 31, and his children: (1) Elizabeth, aged 11; (2) Matthew, aged 8; (3) Marie, aged 6; (4) Sarah, aged 3; and (5) Hannah, aged  $\frac{1}{2}$  year. Matthew was one of the 12 first settlers in Hartford, Conn., and was one of its proprietors in 1638; his name is on the monument in honor of the first settlers in Hartford. He was surveyor of highways in 1639 and 1647; was fined Nov. 9, 1640, for putting hogs in the Connecticut River; voted 10s in March, 1648-49, for killing a wolf; won a law suit for defamation of character, April 24, 1649, and awarded £50. He removed to Norwalk, Conn., in 1650, of which he was an original proprietor. He was deputy to the General Court from Norwalk, May 18, 1654; excused by the General Court from watching and training. The ancient records of Norwalk contain many references to his local activities and leadership. His will was dated Dec. 20, 1678, and the inventory of his estate was dated July 12, 1680. His will gave £10 to each of his gr. sons, Richard and Francis Bushnell.

Children—By Elizabeth:

Elizabeth, b. in Eng., bap. Sept. 15, 1622; m. (1) Thomas Gregory, and m. (2) John Olmsted.

Matthew, b. in Eng., bap. Nov. 8, 1626, d. in 1712, free-man in 1664.

103. Marie, b. in Eng., bap. Dec. 15, 1628; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1648, Richard Bushnell.

Sarah, b. in Eng., bap. Dec. 27, 1631; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1648, Ensign William Goodrich, and m. (2) Capt. William Curtis.

Hannah, b. in Eng., Oct., 1634; m. Jan. 5, 1653-4, Thomas Seamer.

Abigail, b. at Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1657, John Bouton.

Rebecca, b. at Hartford, Conn., 1639; m. John Clarke.

Children—By Alice:

Probably Samuel, b. at Hartford, Conn., bap. Feb. 6, 1648.

Rachel, b. at Hartford, Conn., bap. Dec. 30, 1649; m. Samuel Smith.

104. Deacon Thomas Mighill, b. in Eng. about 1606, bur. at Rowley, Mass., 14th of 4th mo., 1654; m. (1) Ellen, b. about 1610, bur. at Rowley, July 12, 1640. He m. (2) Ann Parratt, d. Nov. 17, 1694, sister of Francis Parratt. He and his first wife were admitted to the church in Roxbury, Mass., as early as 1637; removed from Roxbury to Rowley in 1639 with Rev. John Miller; ordained deacon Dec. 3, 1639, of Rowley church; was made freeman May 13, 1640. He was a leading and wealthy citizen; was representative to the General Court in 1648; and selectman in 1649. His will, dated June 11, 1654, proved 27th of 1st mo., 1655, mentions his wife and children and "sister Ann Tenney." Estate inventoried £571 14s 11d.

Children—By Ellen:

Samuel, d. Jan. 31, 1698-9; m. Elizabeth Toppen.

John, m. Mary Batt.

Thomas, b. 29th of 8th mo., 1639. Attended Harvard College in 1663.

Children—By Ann—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Ezekiel, b. 6th of 8th mo., 1642; m. Elizabeth, widow of Humphrey Hobson.

Timothy, b. 20th of 4th mo., 1644, bur. in 1654.

Nathaniel, b. in 1646, bur. Oct. 14, 1677.



105. Mary, b. 1st of 3rd mo., 1649; m. John Bailey.  
Stephen, b. 27th of 12th mo., 1651; m. Sarah Phillips.  
Anna, b. 8th of 7th mo., 1654, bur. Oct. 28, 1654.

106. Deacon John Mousall, b. in Eng., about 1595, d. at Woburn, Mass., March 27, 1665; m. Joanna. He and his wife joined the church in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1634. He was made freeman Sept. 3, 1634, and was chosen representative to the General Court in 1635. One of 32 signers of the original town orders of 1640 for the foundation of Woburn in which he built the first house in 1641. He was one of the 7 male organizers of the church in Woburn, Aug. 24, 1642, and one of its original deacons; he was selectman of Woburn for 21 consecutive years. Will proved April 4, 1665. Inventory included "housing and lands £200."

Among his children was:

107. Eunice, m. John Brooks.

108. Thomas Nelson, d. at Romsey, Eng., Aug. 6, 1648, first wife unknown; m. (2) in 1641-2, Joane Dummer, b. about 1619, dau. of Thomas Dummer. He came over in 1638 with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers and is said to have been the wealthiest member of that company; settled at Rowley, Mass.; owned a six-acre house lot in 1643; made a freeman May 23, 1639; appointed one of four to survey Rowley 10th of 11th mo., 1643; representative to the General Court in 1641; always mentioned in town records as "Mr."; property assessed at £245. His will, dated Dec. 24, 1645, showed intentions of going to Eng. and a codicil made in Eng. and dated Aug. 6, 1648, showed intentions of returning to Mass. He brought his sons, Philip and Thomas, with him from Eng. His will mentions his wife Joane, sons Philip and Thomas, and dau. Mercy, b. Dec. 26, 1643; his will indicated a son Samuel, of whom nothing is known. Widow Joane was said to be living at Stoneham, Mass., in 1659. Justice Sewell frequently mentioned Thomas and Joane Nelson in his diary, and the entry "one of the most kind of all my relations," refers to Joane.

Among his children was:

109. Thomas.



109. Thomas Nelson, b. in Eng., d. at Rowley, Mass., April 5, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1659, Ann Lambert, bur. Jan. 7, 1678, dau. of Francis and Jane Lambert, of Rowley. He m. (2) May 13, 1680, Mary Lunt, of Newbury, d. Aug. 28, 1688. He m. (3) April 2, 1690, Phillipy (Felt) Platts, widow of Samuel Platts. She d. Sept. 29, 1709. He was recorder of Rowley from 1694 to 1697.

Children:

Thomas, b. March 10, 1660.

Dorithee, b. Nov. 14, 1662.

Hannae, b. June 22, 1665.

Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1667.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1669, d. Oct. 31, 1689.

Gershom, b. July 11, 1672.

110. Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1675.

Ephriam, b. March 23, 1681.

110. Francis Nelson, b. at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1675-76, d. at Rowley, in 1720; m. (1) Nov. 14, 1702, Mercy Ray. He m. (2) June 6, 1716, Elizabeth, widow of Isaac Platts, d. April 8, 1762, aged 84 years. His will was dated March 11, 1719-20, and proved Aug. 2, 1720.

Children—By Mercy Ray—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

111. Solomon, b. Nov. 15, 1703.

Mercy, b. May 19, 1705.

David, b. July 23, 1707.

Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1710.

Jonathan, b. April 16, 1713.

111. Solomon Nelson, b. at Rowley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1703, d. April 8, 1781; m. March 15, 1725, Mercy Chaplin, b. April 3, 1705, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah Chaplin.

Children:

112. David, b. in 1725.

Jeremiah, b. about 1727.

Amos, b. in 1728.

Asa, b. in 1739.

Solomon, b. in 1742.

He also had five daughters.

112. David Nelson, b. in 1725; m. Dec. 29, 1757, Hannah Bailey, b. April 2, 1732, dau. of Shubael Bailey. She was admitted to the church at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1759.

Children—Born at Lancaster, Mass.:

Anna, b. Dec. 20, 1760.

Marcy, b. May 2, 1763.

Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1766.

Solomon, b. Feb. 6, 1769.

113. Dolly, b. Dec. 20, 1772; m. Thomas Fairbank.

114. John Poore came from Wiltshire, Eng., in 1635, and was an original proprietor of Newbury, Mass. In 1638 his children, Alice, aged 20; Samuel, aged 18, and Daniel, aged 14, came over in the Bevis with the family of Stephen Dummer.

115. His dau. Alice m. George Little.

116. John Pope d. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 12, 1646; m. Jane Clapp, b. at Ottery, County Devon, Eng., d. Nov. 12, 1662, dau. of Nicholas Clapp.

Among his children was:

117. Hannah, who m. Thomas Wilder.

118. Stephen Post, b. in Eng., d. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 16, 1659, wife unknown but the following entry in the Saybrook records may refer to her: "Ellenor Post departed this life Nov. 13, 1670." He came from Gravesend, Eng., to Boston, Mass., in 1634; was made freeman in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634; owned a house and 12 acres on south side of Charles River in 1635; removed in 1636 with Rev. Thomas Hooker to Hartford, Conn., of which he was an original proprietor and a constable in 1641. He sold his land in 1649 to Thomas Gridley and removed to Saybrook, Conn. Estate inventoried at £442. The Records of the Colony of Conn. show the following acts pertaining to Stephen Post: March 20, 1650, added with Thomas Tracy to committee chosen Oct. 10, 1649, to prosecute work on a house in Saybrook. May 29, 1653, on committee with Francis Bushnell and Thomas Tracy to appraise cartwheels. June 30, 1646, appointed with Thomas Ford to fix value of land. Oct. 8, 1663, his sons, John and Thomas, accepted to be made freemen.

Children:

119. John, b. in Eng., in 1627.

Catherine.

Thomas.

Abraham.

119. John Post, b. in Eng., in 1627, d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 27, 1710; m. at Saybrook, Conn., March, 1652, Hester Hyde, d. Nov. 13, 1703, dau. of William Hyde. John removed with his father to Saybrook and to Norwich in 1660, of which he was one of the original proprietors.

Child:

120. Margaret, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 21, 1653; m. Caleb Abell.

121. John Prescott, b. in Eng., about 1604, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec., 1681; m. at Wygan, in Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 21, 1629, Mary Platts. He was the youngest son of Ralph and Ellen Prescott, of Shevington, Lancashire, Eng., and is supposed to have left Eng. to avoid religious persecution. He went to Barbadoes in 1638, to Boston in 1640, and soon after became the holder of 126 acres of land at Watertown, Mass. He bought, Oct. 5, 1647, the trading house established at Lancaster in 1643 by Symonds and King. He and Thomas Sawyer were two of the five inhabitants appointed in Sept., 1657, by the General Court to be the prudential managers of Lancaster. He may have been the first permanent settler in Lancaster, to which he moved about 1645-1646; was member of a committee to lay out the town in 1659; took the oath of allegiance in 1652; was granted land in Nov., 1653, on condition he build a corn mill; granted additional land in Nov., 1658, on condition he build a saw mill; selectman in 1657 and for many years thereafter; admitted as a freeman in 1669; grandjuryman Jan. 28, 1674, and Jan. 20, 1675; was a blacksmith, farmer, and trader; and was a man of great energy and for nearly forty years was the leader in developing the settlement. His noncupative will was proved Dec. 20, 1681. He owned 700 acres of land and his estate was appraised at £366 15s.



## Children:

122. Mary, bap. at Sowerby, Eng., Feb. 24, 1630; m. Thomas Sawyer.

Martha, bap. at Sowerby, Eng., 11th of 3rd mo., 1632, d. in 1656; m. in 1654, John Rugg.

John, bap. at Sowerby, Eng., 1st of 4th mo., 1635; m. Nov. 11, 1668, Sarah Hayward.

123. Sarah, bap. at Sowerby, Eng., 1637; m. 2nd of 6th mo., 1658, Richard Wheeler.

Hannah, b. probably in Barbadoes about 1639; m. May 4, 1660, John Rugg, as his second wife.

124. Lydia, b. at Watertown, Mass., 15th of 8th mo., 1641; m. (1) May 28, 1658, Jonas Fairbank.

Jonathan, b. probably at Lancaster about 1646, d. at Concord, Mass., Dec. 5, 1721.

Jonas, b. at Lancaster, Mass., June, 1648, and lived at Groton, Mass.; m. Mary Loker.

125. Henry Rolfe, d. at Newbury, Mass., March 1, 1643; m. Honour, d. at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1650. Her oral will was proved 30th of 7th mo., 1651, at Ipswich. His estate included "an old negro man valued at £10."

Among their children was:

126. Hannah, b. in Eng.; m. Richard Dole.

127. Robert Royce, b. in Eng., d. at New London, Conn., before Sept. 22, 1676; m. Mary Sims, who was living on his estate in 1688, d. in 1696, at Wallingford, Conn. He was a member of the Boston, Mass., Church in 1632; was made a freeman April 1, 1634; and disarmed in 1639 for adherence to the opinions of Wheelwright and Ann Hutchinson. He lived at Stratford, Conn., where land was recorded to him in 1648 and on Sept. 16, 1658; and he was appointed Oct. 4, 1656, sealer of leather. He was living in New London, Conn., in 1657; was constable in 1660; chosen deputy to the General Court in 1661; leather sealer in Feb., 1661-2, and Feb., 1667; obtained in 1663 land for his sons, Samuel and Nathaniel; on jury of the county court in Sept., 1666, and grand juror in Sept., 1668; freed from training

and chosen Feb., 1666-7, to keep the ordinary. His estate inventoried Sept. 22, 1676, at £420.

Children:

128. Sarah, b. about 1634; m. John Calkins.

Nehemiah, b. about 1636, d. at Wallingford, Conn., Nov., 1706; m. Nov. 20, 1660, Hannah, dau. of James Morgan.

Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1637, d. in 1690; m. (1) Mary Spinning. He m. (2) June, 1660, Deborah Calkins, b. March 18, 1643-4.

Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1, 1639, d. Feb. 8, 1726, lived at Wallingford, Conn.

Patience, b. in 1642, d. in infancy.

Samuel, d. in 1711; m. Jan. 9, 1666-7, Hannah Foote.

Isaac, b. at Stratford about 1650, d. in 1681; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lothrop and Elizabeth Scudder.

Ruth, m. (1) Dec. 15, 1669, John Lothrop; m. (2) Abraham Doolittle.

129. Thomas Sawyer, b. in Lincolnshire, Eng., in 1616, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 12, 1706; m. at Lancaster, in 1648, Mary Prescott, bap. in Eng., Feb. 24, 1630, dau. of John and Mary Prescott. He was a blacksmith; came to Rowley, Mass., in 1636; removed to Lancaster in 1647, of which he was one of the first 6 settlers; was made a freeman in 1654; appointed one of 5 commissioners Sept., 1657, to manage Lancaster; and gave land in 1701 and 1706 to his sons, Thomas and Nathaniel.

Children:

Thomas, b. 2nd of 5th mo., 1649.

Ephriam, b. 16th of 11th mo., 1650.

130. Mary, b. 4th of 11th mo., 1652; m. Nathaniel Wilder.

Joshua, b. 13th of 1st mo., 1655.

James, b. 22nd of 1st mo., 1657.

Caleb, b. 20th of 2nd mo., 1659.

John, b. 6th of 2nd mo., 1661.

Elizabeth, b. 5th of 11th mo., 1663.

Deborah, b. in 1666, d. 17th of 5th mo., 1666.

Nathaniel, b. 24th of 9th mo., 1670.

Martha, b. 10th of 6th mo., 1673.

131. Thomas Tenney, b. in Eng., in 1614, d. at Bradford, Mass., Feb. 20, 1700; m. (1) in 1638, Ann Mighill, bur. Sept. 26, 1657, sister of Deacon Thomas Mighill. He m. (2) Feb. 24, 1658, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Parrat. He was a member of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' company from Yorkshire, Eng., that arrived at Salem, Mass., in Dec., 1638, and settled at Rowley, Mass., in April, 1639. He was given a one-acre lot in Rowley in 1643; was chosen marshall in 1653 and 1666; warner of town meetings in 1650, 1653, 1660, 1661 and 1666; overseer of plains in 1656, 1664 and 1671; viewer of fences, highways and chimneys in 1669; constable in 1665 and 1666; tithingman in 1680 and selectman in 1660, 1661 and 1670. Styled "Ensign" in town records Oct. 22, 1677.

Children—by wife Ann—Born at Rowley, Mass.:

John, b. 14th of 10th mo., 1640; m. Mercy Parrat.

Hannah, b. 15th of 1 mo., 1642; m. Joseph Johnson.

Mercy, b. 17th of 4th mo., 1644; m. Thomas Hardy.

132. Thomas, b. 16th of 5th mo., 1648.

James, b. 15th of 6th mo., 1650; m. Abigail Lambert.

Daniel, b. 16th of 5th mo., 1653; m. Elizabeth Stickney.

132. Thomas Tenney, b. at Rowley, Mass., 16th of 5th mo., 1648, d. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Sept. 8, 1680, Margaret Hidden, b. July 28, 1659, dau. of Andrew and Sarah Hidden, of Rowley.

Children:

Margaret, bap. Nov. 13, 1681; m. Jacob Barker.

133. Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1683; m. Aquila Jewett.

Sarah, bap. May 24, 1685; m. Thomas Tenney.

Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1687; m. John Sawyer.

Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1690.

Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1692.

Ruth, b. Feb. 26, 1694-5; m. Samuel Doty.

Mehitable, b. July 29, 1699; m. Jonathan Shephard.

134. John Trumbull, b. in Eng., bur. at Rowley, Mass., 18th of 5th mo., 1657; m. (1) at Newcatle, Eng., 1635, Ellen or Ellinor Chandler, d. before 1650. He m. (2) 6th mo., 1650, Ann, d. in 1678, widow of Michael Hopkinson. Ann m. (3)



March 1, 1658-9, Richard Swan. He came from Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., and was a member of Rev. Eliot's Church in Roxbury, Mass., in 1639, and removed to Rowley, Mass., where he resided permanently. He was made a freeman May 13, 1640; given 1½-acre lot in Rowley, 10th of 11th mo., 1643; chosen selectman in 1651 and 1656; chosen to lay out highways in 1652; chosen for warning town meetings from 1653 to 1656; town clerk from 1655 until his death; land granted to his son, John, for his father having taught school from 1653 to 1656.

Children—By wife Ellen—Born in England:

Beriah, bap. in Eng., in 1637, and d. about 4 mos. thereafter.

John, b. in Eng. in 1639, d. in 1690-91.

Born at Rowley, Mass.:

Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1640-41.

Judah, b. June 3, 1643, d. April 1, 1692.

Ruth, b. April 23, 1645; m. July 15, 1664, Samuel Perley.

Joseph, b. May 19, 1647; m. Hannah Smith.

Children—By wife Ann:

Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1651; m. Deacon Josiah Bailey.

135. Mary, b. June 7, 1654; m. Joseph Kilbourne.

136. Twyford West, came from London, Eng., to Boston, Mass., in 1635, aged 19 years, in the Hopewell. His wife was Mary. He lived in Marshfield, Mass., in 1643, in Rowley in 1667, probably in Salem in 1677, and in Ipswich in 1678. Bound himself by indenture to serve Edward Winslow, of Plymouth, for 6 years; changed to Nicholas Snow and back to Edward Winslow. Was a soldier against the Narragansett Indians from Marshfield in 1645.

He had a daughter:

137. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Chaplin.

138. Richard Wheeler, b. in Eng., about 1611, killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 10, 1676; m. (1) at Dedham, Mass., 4th of 3rd mo., 1644, Elizabeth Turner, d. at Dedham, Dec. 25, 1656. He m. (2) at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1658, Sarah Prescott, b. in Halifax Parish, Eng., in 1637, dau. of John Prescott. He may have sailed from London, Eng., in 1635 on the Thomas. The first record of him is that of his marriage in

Dedham, Mass., to Elizabeth Turner. He was admitted to be a townsman of Dedham, and was granted 2 acres of land Jan. 1, 1646-7. He was one of the original proprietors of Medfield, Mass., in 1651, and owned much land in Dedham and Medfield. Removed from Dedham to Lancaster, Mass., between 1660 and 1663; was made a freeman May 19, 1669, and was one of the original proprietors of Deerfield, Mass. He built a block house on his farm in South Lancaster in which he, his brother-in-law, Jonas Fairbank, his nephew, Joshua Fairbank, and two others were killed during the attack of King Philip on Feb. 10, 1676. His estate, inventoried Aug. 6, 1676, showed he was a large land owner. He was prominent in town affairs.

Children—By Elizabeth Turner—Born at Dedham, Mass.:

Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1644-5, d. Dec. 25, 1656.

139. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1646; m. Capt. Thomas Wilder.

John, b. Oct. 18, 1648, d. at Dedham, Feb. 17, 1661-2.

Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1650-1, d. at Dedham, Dec. 25, 1656.

Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1653.

Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1655-6, killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 22, 1675.

140. Nathaniel Whiting, b. in Eng., d. at Dedham, Mass., 15th of 11th mo., 1682; m. at Dedham, 4th of 9th mo., 1643, Hannah Dwight, b. in Eng., d. at Dedham, Nov. 4, 1714, aged 89 years, dau. of John and Hannah Dwight. He owned 10 acres in Lynn, Mass., in 1638; was admitted 30th of 5th mo., 1641, to the church at Dedham; was made a freeman May 18, 1642; was a miller and operated the first corn mill in Dedham.

Children:

Nathaniel, b. 26th of 7th mo., 1644; m. Joanna Gay.

John, b. 28th of 7th mo., 1646, d. in 1646.

John, b. 3rd of 9th mo., 1647, d. 25th of 7th mo., 1656.

Samuel, b. 20th of 10th mo., 1649.

Hannah, b. 17th of 12th mo., 1651; m. John Fairbank.

Timothy, b. 15th of 11th mo., 1653.

Mary, b. 8th of 5th mo., 1656, d. 29th of 8th mo., 1656.

Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1658.

Sarah, b. 3rd of 10th mo., 1660; m. Nathaniel Farrington.

141. Abigail, b. June 7, 1663; m. James Draper.  
John, b. July 19, 1665; m. Mary Billings.  
Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1667; m. Rachael Thorp.  
Judah (or Judith), b. March 30, 1670.  
Anna, b. 25th of 11th mo., 1672.

142. Thomas Wilder, b. at Shiplake, Eng., in 1618, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1667; m. about 1640, Hannah Pope, d. June 10, 1692, dau. of John Pope. His father, Thomas Wilder, d. at Shiplake, Eng., in 1634, and his mother, Martha, came over on the Confidence in 1638 and settled in Hingham, Mass., where she was granted land and d. April 20, 1652. Thomas lived at Charlestown, Mass., in 1639, where he was admitted to the church in 1640; was made a freeman June 2, 1641; and was a juryman in 1658. He removed to Lancaster, Mass., July 1, 1659; was chosen selectman in 1660 and continuously until his death. His will, dated Jan. 22, 1666, names his wife Anna, 4 sons and 2 daughters. Estate inventoried at £405 18s.

Children:

Mary, b. June 30, 1642; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Daniel Allen.

143. Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1644.

John, b. in 1646; m. Abigail Kendall.

Elizabeth, b. in 1648.

144. Nathaniel, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1650.

Ebenezer.

143. Captain Thomas Wilder, b. Sept. 14, 1644, d. at Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1716; m. at Lancaster, June 20, 1668, Mary Wheeler, b. at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1646, dau. of Richard Wheeler. He signed a petition dated Oct. 7, 1679, to resettle Lancaster, Mass. He took an affidavit Dec. 20, 1681, about gift made by John Prescott to his son; was appointed Lieut. July 5, 1689; was given command as Captain April 20, 1704, for protection of the town; signed a report, dated Nov. 15, 1704, to General Court of Mass. of the damages done by Indians on July 31, 1704; selectman in 1706; gave land for cemetery; and signed covenant of Lancaster church, dated March 29, 1708. His will, dated May 10, 1716, and probated Aug. 25, 1716, names his sons,



James and Joseph, to be executors and mentions among his daughters Mary Fairbank.

Children:

145. Mary, b. about 1675; m. Capt. Jabez Fairbank.

James, b. in 1680, d. May 13, 1739; m. Oct. 20, 1709,  
Abigail Gardner.

Joseph, b. July 5, 1683, d. May 26, 1757; m. Lucy Gardner.

Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1685; m. Edward Hartwell.

Elizabeth, b. about 1687; m. Joseph Hutchings.

Anna, b. about 1689; m. Hezekiah Willard.

144. Lieut. Nathaniel Wilder, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1650, killed by Indians at Lancaster, Mass., July 31, 1704; m. at Lancaster, 24th of 11th mo., 1673, Mary Sawyer, b. 4th of 11th mo., 1652, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer. He bought the land originally owned by John Johnson and John Roper and the site of the Symonds and King trading house; was licensed as inn-keeper from 1685 to 1704, and his widow from 1705 to 1707. He and Richard Hoar were sentenced to be hanged for killing a friendly Indian but were pardoned in Oct., 1676. He was Lieut. of the training band.

Children:

Nathaniel, b. in 1675, d. at Sudbury, Mass., May 19, 1679.

Ephriam, b. at Sudbury, April 16, 1677; m. Elizabeth Stephens.

Mary, b. at Sudbury, 12th of 2nd mo., 1679; m. in 1701,  
Simon Stephens.

Elizabeth, b. at Sudbury, Feb. 14, 1680.

Jonathan, b. April 20, 1682, killed by Indians Aug. 17,  
1707.

146. Dorothy, b. in 1686; m. Samuel Carter.

Nathaniel, b. at Lancaster, in 1688.

Oliver, b. in 1694.

147. Josiah Winslow, b. in Eng., Feb. 11, 1605, d. at Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1674, son of Edward Winslow, b. Oct. 17, 1560, d. before 1631, and gr. son of Kenelm Winslow, of Droitwich, Eng. Josiah was the youngest brother of Gov. Edward

Winslow, of Plymouth Colony. Josiah m. in 1636, Margaret Bourne, d. Sept. 28, 1683, aged about 75 years, dau. of Thomas Bourne. Josiah was sent from England by the Plymouth Co. as an accountant to Mr. Shirley; Gov. William Bradford in his "History of Plymouth Plantation" states that Josiah's records were so confused and incorrect that they gave much trouble. Josiah came over in 1631 in the "White Angell" with Mr. Allerton, and after residing in Scituate he settled in 1637 in Marshfield, Mass., of which he was town clerk for nearly 30 years. He was made a freeman on Jan. 1, 1632-3; appointed to assist the Governor to recover the beaver trade June 7, 1637; sworn as constable of REXAME, March 2, 1640-41, "until June comes twelve months"; representative from Marshfield to the General Court for 15 sessions between June 6, 1643, and Oct. 2, 1660; on a committee to settle dispute with Massachusetts Bay Colony over land at Shawwamett and Pawtuxet, June 10, 1650; on committees to handle trade at Kennebec, Me., in 1655 and 1660; added by the General Court to magistrates on Council of War June 5, 1671; and chosen selectman of Marshfield, June 3, 1674. Served often as juryman and as auditor of accounts. His will, dated April 12, 1673 and probated June 4, 1675, was in part voided by the General Court.

#### Children:

Elizabeth, b. in 1637.

Jonathan, b. in 1638; m. Ruth Sargent.

148. Mary, b. in 1640; m. Capt. John Tracy.

Margaret, b. in 1641; m. John Miller.

Rebecca, b. in 1642; m. John Thatcher.

Hannah or Susanna, b. in 1644; m. (1) William Crow;  
m. (2) John Sturtevant.

#### Ancestors of Some of the Wives in the Livingston Branch

149. Capt. William Kellogg, thrown from a wagon and killed near Elizabethtown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1823, aged 64 years. He was a survivor of the Wyoming Valley Massacre and was among the

first settlers of Elizabethtown. He was Lieut. of N. Y. Militia in 1803 and Capt. in 1805. He had a son, Rowland.

150. Rowland Kellogg, b. at Monkton, Vt., Nov. 26, 1786, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 17, 1826; m. Sally Titus, b. at Voluntown, Conn., April 6, 1787, d. June 30, 1868. She m. (2) Col. Jeduthan Case, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1785, d. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1867. He was a sergeant in the N. Y. Militia and had a son, Orlando.

151. Orlando Kellogg, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., June 19, 1809, d. Aug. 24, 1865; m. Mary Woodruff, b. July 21, 1817, d. Feb. 28, 1884, dau. of Roger Hooker and Sally Healy (Russell) Woodruff. He was a lawyer, postmaster of Elizabethtown, N. Y., surrogate of Essex Co., supervisor in 1852 and president in 1903 of Elizabethtown, and was a member of Congress for 3 terms.

Among his children were:

Rowland Case.

Sarah Ann, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841;  
m. Augustus Cincinnattus Hand Livingston.

152. Roger Hooker Woodruff, b. Oct. 16, 1773, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1856; m. Sally Healy Russell, b. Jan. 18, 1780, d. at Lewis, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1850, aged 72 years. He went to Lewis, N. Y., from Farmington, Conn.

Children named in his will:

Roger Hooker.

Rosetta, b. Jan. 20, 1803; m. James Gray Livingston.

Julius Augustus, b. Oct. 26, 1804.

David R.

Amanda Holcomb.

Emily Post.

Sally Baker.

Mary, b. July 21, 1817; m. Orlando Kellogg.

153. Dr. Alpheus Morse, b. at Habwinton, Conn., May 17, 1771, d. at Jay, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1862, bur. at Lewis, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1794, Jemima Nicholson. He m. (2) Ruth M. Hibbard, of Upper Jay, N. Y. He had a son, Ralza.



154. Deacon Ralza Morse, b. at Dorset, Vt., Oct. 18, 1797, d. Nov. 9, 1863; m. April 23, 1823, Semantha Holcomb, d. Feb. 21, 1863, aged 61 years. Both are bur. at Lewis, N. Y.

Among their children were:

Alpheus A.

Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1825; m. William Tracy Livingston.

Rosa, m. Shattuck and removed to California.

## INDEX

This index does not include the names in the Appendix and has been abbreviated by including therein the names of only those descendants of Lieut. Thomas Tracy who were married at the time the information was obtained. Middle names are indicated by initials. Each person who was married has been given a serial number, and the name and its number appears in the text under the name of the Tracy parent and in its generation.

The numbers immediately following the name indicate pages on which information concerning this person will be found.

<i>Descendant Number</i>	<i>Descendant Number</i>
Akers, Edgar W., 112, 138 ..... 496	Dickey, Allen L., 77, 117 ..... 397
Harriet C., 112, 138 ..... 495	Harriet E., 117, 77 ..... 395
John F., 112, 138 ..... 498	Lois L., 117, 77 ..... 396
Mattie A., 112, 138 ..... 497	Dillenbeck, Pearl L., 109 ..... 353
Andrews, George L., 93 ..... 285	Sanford E., 109 ..... 354
Atherton, Harry F., 115 ..... 389	Douglas, Ida L., 129, 141 ..... 513
Marion G., 116 ..... 390	Irma H., 130 ..... 458
Barmore, Inez, 82, 121 ..... 231	James L., 51, 86 ..... 252
Bauer, Theodora M., 140 ..... 509	Lillian H., 51, 82 ..... 253
Bogart, Clara B., 92 ..... 279	Ralph A., 129 ..... 457
Loring, J., 56-92 ..... 278	Vivian M., 129 ..... 456
Robin I., 92 ..... 280	Edwards, Claude E., 104 ..... 335
Bond, Ruth M., 123 ..... 430	George I., 38, 65 ..... 160
Bright, Edward L., 122 ..... 421	Harriet G., 38, 66 ..... 163
Florence W., 122 ..... 422	Lucile, 105 ..... 337
Sarah L., 121 ..... 420	Mae A., 105 ..... 336
Burpee, Cecil H., 120 ..... 411	Royal D., 38 ..... 162
Frank L., 47, 80 ..... 224	Sarah A., 38, 65 ..... 159
Cadwell, Frances A., 123 ..... 429	Sherman, 38, 66 ..... 161
Margaret H., 123 ..... 428	Ellison, Fred L., 50, 83 ..... 238
Cline, Cora M., 128 ..... 450	Ida M., 124 ..... 435
Conant, Edith A., 73, 111 ..... 369	Mary A., 125 ..... 436
Eva M., 72, 111 ..... 368	Ruth E., 124 ..... 434
Irene C., 137 ..... 492	Everton, Guy C., 111, 136 ..... 490
Mary I., 137 ..... 493	Farnham, Carrie, 118 ..... 401
Robert F., 73, 137 ..... 370, 491	Clara B., 118 ..... 404
Cornell, Dora O., 64, 101 ..... 320	Ethel M., 118 ..... 403
Elizabeth B., 64, 100 ..... 318	Frederick, 118 ..... 402
Lena M., 64, 101 ..... 321	Gladys V., 118 ..... 405
Leon L., 64, 101 ..... 323	Mable, 117 ..... 400
Myrtie A., 64, 100 ..... 319	Field, Herbert L., 82, 121 ..... 419
Stella L., 64, 101 ..... 322	Lawrence W., 121 ..... 418
Cowen, Tom S., 131 ..... 462	Richard O., 121 ..... 417
Crandall, Arthur M., 69, 41 ..... 175	Ford, Robert B., 99 ..... 316
Fred S., 70, 41 ..... 176	Fowler, Lillian A., 35, 60.....51, 140
Polly J., 41, 69 ..... 174	Gale, Bernice G., 129 ..... 454
Crawford, Theodore, 94, 133 ... 477	Garfield, Clyde M., 49, 82 ..... 230
Davidson, Jennie L., 100 ..... 317	Eva B., 49, 82 ..... 229
Deal, Martha, 58, 94 ..... 290	William E., 49-81 ..... 228
Delker, George M., 98 ..... 311	

	<i>Descendant Number</i>		<i>Descendant Number</i>
Gates, Daniel C., 107 .....	347	Ida B., 49, 83 .....	234
Ivan W., 67, 107 .....	346	Jane A., 27, 50 .....	100
Lewis W., 67, 107 .....	348	Janette E., 27, 49 .....	98
Wayne W., 67, 100 .....	345	Kittie M., 49, 83 .....	235
Giles, Charles F., 34, 59 .....	134	Martin C., 50, 83 .....	236
Clara, 34, 58 .....	131	Milton F., 83, 123 .....	431
Florence M., 58, 94 .....	286	Sarah H., 27, 49 .....	97
Grace L., 59, 95 .....	295	William F., 27, 49 .....	99
Jeannette, 34, 58 .....	130	William M., 83, 124 .....	432
Lawrence E., 59, 95 .....	294	Hull, Katherine L., 56, 92 .....	283
Margaret, 34, 59 .....	132	Loring L., 56, 92 .....	284
Mary, 34, 59 .....	133	Loring W., 32, 56 .....	124
Sarah A., 34, 58 .....	129	Louise T., 56, 93 .....	282
William H., 34, 57 .....	128	Mary E., 56, 92 .....	281
Graham, Clare W., 65, 102 .....	325	Hyde, Eunice A., 43, 71 .....	186
Ella L., 65 .....	326	Hannah J., 43, 72 .....	188
Milton J., 65, 102 .....	324	James L., 43, 71 .....	185
Sarah E., 65 .....	158	Lawrence S., 72, 111 .....	366
William, 65 .....	157	Myrtle L., 72, 111 .....	367
Hall, Augusta M., 36, 64 .....	153	William H., 43, 72 .....	187
Frank E., 36, 63 .....	152	Irons, Harrison A., 62, 97 .....	305
Hattie E., 37, 64 .....	155	Lillian A., 62, 97 .....	306
Laura H., 37, 64 .....	154	Jones, Helen E., 76, 116 .....	391
Hammond, Helen S., 112, 139 ..	500	Mabel E., 76, 116 .....	392
Milton E., 73, 112 .....	373	Kenyon, Eri, 21, 35 .....	50
Ruth L., 112, 139 .....	499	Mary, 35, 61 .....	143
Hansen, Agnes G., 65, 104 .....	334	King, Ernest L., 55, 92 .....	275
Claude S., 65, 104 .....	333	Kintzler, Irene H., 66, 105 .....	338
Dewayn F., 103, 135 .....	485	Milo D., 66, 105 .....	339
Earl J., 65, 103 .....	331	Lacy, Harriet E., 46, 77 .....	211
Effie M., 65, 103 .....	329	Josephine L., 46 .....	210
Frank A., 65, 103 .....	328	Leach, Robert E., 67 .....	167
Guy C., 65, 104 .....	332	Lees, Jessie P., 71, 110 .....	360
Pearl S., 65, 103 .....	330	Mable R., 71, 110 .....	362
William L., 65, 102 .....	327	Mamie R., 71, 110 .....	361
Harlenske, Emil F., 60, 95 .....	297	Lewis, Alan E., 77, 116 .....	394
Ruth T., 60, 96 .....	298	Florence, 77, 116 .....	393
Hayward, Albert E., 114 .....	381	Ling, Erma B., 86, 129 .....	452
Alberta M., 74, 114, 140 ..	506	Ethel M., 86, 128 .....	451
Alice M., 74, 113 .....	376	Maribah L., 86, 129 .....	453
Charles H., 43, 74 .....	193	Littlechiles, Mildred I., 88, 131 ..	465
Ellen F., 43, 74 .....	195	Livingston, Alfred T., 26, 46 ..	88
Fanny A., 47, 74 .....	196	Anna I., 17, 24 .....	20
Hazel M., 74, 114 .....	379	Augustus C. H., 28, 52 .....	109
Hope, 74, 114 .....	380	Carrie M., 47, 80 .....	220
Inez D., 74, 140 .....	507	Emily A., 26, 47 .....	90
Jeannette T., 74, 113 .....	378	Florence, 48, 81 .....	225
Lester H., 113 .....	377	Frederick S., 47, 79 .....	219
Milton S., 43, 74 .....	194	Gertrude, 48, 81 .....	226
Hinds, Eloise M., 87, 130 .....	459	Guy C., 46, 78 .....	213
Margaret A., 45 .....	208	James B., 25, 45 .....	85
Minerva P., 77 .....	209	James G., 26 .....	23
Hovey, Edward T., 26, 49 .....	96	James M., 79, 117 .....	399
Etta B., 50, 83 .....	237	James V., 46, 78 .....	214
Howard R., 83, 124 .....	433	Jane A., 19, 26 .....	24



<i>Descendant Number</i>		<i>Descendant Number</i>	
John J., 17, 25 .....	21	Money, Harold N., 68, 108 .....	349
Kellogg H., 47, 79 .....	218	Kenneth E., 68, 108 .....	350
La Rhett L., 26, 47 .....	91	Morgan, Cyril C., 101, 134 .....	479
Louise G., 46, 78 .....	215	Lois M., 101, 134 .....	480
Lucy M., 28, 52 .....	111	Lora H., 101, 133 .....	478
Mary E., 28, 52 .....	110	Theodora E., 49, 81 .....	227
Mary L., 25, 45 .....	86	Morhous, Charles M., 84, 125 ..	438
Nola E., 79, 117 .....	398	Edith L., 84, 125 .....	439
Nora K., 46, 79 .....	217	Edwin A., 50, 84 .....	242
Ralza C., 80 .....	410	Franklin L., 50, 84 .....	241
Ralza M., 47, 80 .....	223	Harmon C., 84, 126 .....	444
Robert L., 28, 52 .....	108	Julius A., 50, 84 .....	239
Robert William, 78, 79 .....	216	Lela E., 84, 126 .....	443
Robert Wilson, 17, 27, 28 ..	27	Oscar H., 84, 126 .....	442
Rosa M., 47, 80 .....	221	Raymond A., 84, 126 .....	440
Roy L., 46, 78 .....	212	Reed E., 84, 126 .....	441
Sarah G., 17, 26 .....	25	Reginald E., 84, 125 .....	437
Stanley M., 80, 119 .....	409	Robert A., 50, 84 .....	240
Wealthy M., 17, 27 .....	26	Moses, Hazel E. L., 69, 108 .....	352
William A., 47, 80 .....	222	Howard L., 69, 108 .....	351
William R., 25, 46 .....	87	Nichols, Edwin H., 113, 139 .....	502
William T., 17, 26 .....	22	Janice M., 113, 139 .....	504
William T., 47 .....	89	John C., 113, 139 .....	505
Lombard, Lucius A., 62, 97 .....	304	Marjorie M., 113, 139 .....	503
Lord, Ethel A., 127, 141 .....	511	Ruthanna, 113, 139 .....	501
Lena M., 127, 141 .....	510	Orrill, Alice A., 75, 115 .....	385
Ruth E., 127, 141 .....	512	Clinton W., 75, 115 .....	387
Loring, Clarissa R., 32, 56 .....	123	Price V., 75, 115 .....	386
Hannah A., 32, 55 .....	119	Velvahie A., 75 .....	384
Horace W., 19, 32 .....	38	Palmatier, Edward S., 59, 95 ..	296
Louisa M., 20, 33 .....	44	Parkhurst, Ada J., 83, 122 .....	426
Lucena, 19, 32 .....	40	Burton O., 83, 122 .....	423
Marjorie, 92, 133 .....	476	DeForest A., 83, 122 .....	427
Mary, 19, 33 .....	43	Frank H., 49, 82 .....	233
Samuel U., 32, 55 .....	122	Harry F., 83, 122 .....	424
Susan, 19, 32 .....	42	Stanley M., 83, 122 .....	425
Wealthy, 19, 32 .....	41	Wilfred H., 49, 82 .....	232
Wealthy J., 32, 55 .....	120	Potter, Alma M., 70, 109 .....	356
William A., 55, 92 .....	277	Densmore E., 41, 70 .....	181
William E., 32, 55 .....	121	Hattie L., 41, 71 .....	182
William T., 19, 32 .....	39	Price, Alvin H., 53, 89 .....	263
Lyman, Florence S., 90, 131 .....	466	Anna M., 53, 89 .....	262
Henry A., 54, 89 .....	268	James H., 29, 52 .....	112
Henry G., 54, 90 .....	269	James I., 53, 89 .....	264
Jacob P., 29, 54 .....	115	Leslie A., 53, 89 .....	265
Merritt T., 53 .....	266	Olive L., 53, 88 .....	261
Myra L., 53, 89 .....	267	Theodora E., 53, 88 .....	259
Robert R., 29, 53 .....	114	Tracy K., 53, 88 .....	260
Theodore H., 29, 53 .....	113	Ross, Mary A., 37, 64 .....	156
Marsden, Anna, 58, 95 .....	292	Sanders, Charles L., 54, 90 .....	271
Clarence C., 58, 94 .....	291	Lyman A., 90, 131 .....	467
Martha M., 58, 95 .....	293	William S., 54, 90 .....	270
McArthur, Alice M., 103, 136 ..	486	Scudder, Elizabeth M., 120, 140 ..	508
Mitchell, Elzie, 101, 134 .....	481	Lillian E., 81, 120 .....	416
		Morgan J., .....	415

<i>Descendant Number</i>		<i>Descendant Number</i>	
Short, Clyde T., 111, 136 .....	489	Allen C., 71, 28 .....	34
Vida M., 111, 136 .....	488	Alpheus L., 22, 36 .....	56
Skinner, Gertrude S., 112, 137..	494	Archie J., 62, 98 .....	308
Smith, Anna I., 43, 73 .....	190	Benjamin A., 60, 97 .....	303
Augusta E., 73, 112 .....	372	Bird A., 54, 91 .....	272
Edgar F., 43, 73 .....	189	Burnell H., 35 .....	140
Isabella M., 74, 113 .....	374	Carrie C., 34, 35, 60 .....	147
Jane M., 73, 112 .....	371	Carrie E., 59 .....	137
Lewis M., 73 .....	192	Charles E., 20, 35 .....	49
Milton S., 74, 113 .....	375	Charles H., 34, 59 .....	136
Rosetta J., 43, 73 .....	191	Charlotte N., 35, 60 .....	141
Snyder, Elsie A., 63, 99 .....	312	Clara B., 36, 63 .....	149
Elma A., 63, 99 .....	313	Dimmis A., 18, 29, 30 .....	32
George D., 63, 99 .....	315	Dorothea A., 91, 132 .....	470
Verian A., 63, 99 .....	314	Dorothy A., 23, 39 .....	64
Sorrell, Frederick T., 87, 130....	461	Edward D., 60, 96 .....	300
Woodruff A., 87, 130 .....	460	Edward S., 20, 34 .....	47
Steele, Coral L., 106 .....	343	Eli G., 35, 62 .....	145
Marshall G., 106 .....	342	Eri, 16, 21, 22, 35 .....	16
Mary A., 30, 54 .....	116	Erma M., 63, 98 .....	310
Merle E., 106 .....	344	Esther, 22, 36 .....	57
Ruth M., 105 .....	341	Frances O., 23, 39 .....	65
Stilwell, Abbie L., 92, 133 .....	475	Francis E., 22, 37 .....	58
George T., 55, 91 .....	274	Gifford T., 21, 35, 62, 97	
James G., 91, 133 .....	474		52, 148, 307
Nellie, 55, 91 .....	273	Gustavus A., 30, 54 .....	117
Strong, Florence D., 51, 87 .....	256	Guy A., 91, 132 .....	469
Louise M., 51, 88 .....	257	Hannah, 15, 19 .....	11
Stuart, La Rhett L., 81, 120 .....	413	Harold B., 60, 97 .....	302
Ruth, 81, 120 .....	412	Harold E., 62, 98 .....	309
Sidney E., 81, 120 .....	414	Harriet N., 18, 29 .....	31
Thompson, Ada A., 41, 68 .....	171	Helen, 31, 54 .....	118
Burton D., 41, 70 .....	180	Hiel H., 34 .....	48
Carrie E., 40, 68 .....	170	Horace F., 53, 35 .....	53
Clifton A., 71, 109 .....	357	Horace W., 19, 31 .....	36
Edward M., 24, 41 .....	172	Idella N., 36, 63 .....	151
Emma V., 24, 42 .....	74	Jamin B., 34, 60 .....	138
Egbert V., 42 .....	73	Jerusha B., 19 .....	33
Harriet E., 24, 42 .....	72	Joanna, 16, 24, 30 .....	19
Helen M., 70, 109 .....	355	John, 12, 13, 14 .....	2, 3, 4
Henry E., 41, 70 .....	178	John H., 21, 36 .....	54
Homer E., 42, 71 .....	183	Laura, 16, 20 .....	14
James N., 41, 70 .....	179	Lucia E., 21, 35 .....	51
Lewis E., 71, 109 .....	358	Lucile E., 60, 97 .....	301
Maria L., 24, 41 .....	71	Lucinda M., 18, 28, 29 .....	29
May L., 71, 109 .....	359	Lucy E., 40, 68 .....	169
Minnie V., 41, 70 .....	177	Lucy Ellen Tracy,* 24 .....	
Rachel A., 24, 41 .....	70	Lura, 15 20 .....	12
Riel L., 24, 40 .....	69	Marcia A., 35, 61 .....	144
Willoughby M., 40, 69 .....	173	Mary E., 24, 39 .....	66
Tobey, Ansel A., 44, 74 .....	197	Mary J., 20, 36, 63.....	45, 150
Fred A., 49, 75 .....	199	Mary W., 18, 29 .....	30
Samuel W., 44, 75 .....	198	Mearl V., 60, 96 .....	299
Woodward H., 75, 114 .....	382		
Tracy, Ada H., 24, 40 .....	67		

\* See dedication.



	<i>Descendant Number</i>		<i>Descendant Number</i>
Mildred M., 91, 132 .....	471	Wood, Nellie A., 42, 71 .....	184
Millard E., 35, 61 .....	142	Woodford, Adelaide M., 33, 57 .....	126
Nellie P., 40, 68 .....	168	Asael H., 33, 57 .....	125
Nettie E., 34, 60 .....	139	Charles G., 33, 57 .....	127
Rachel A., 34, 59, 132 .....	135	Woodruff, Alice M., 50, 51, 87 .....	254
Riel, 15, 18 .....	8	Augustus F., 27 .....	103
Riel E., 24, 40 .....	68	Bernice G. ....	454
Riel H., 18, 28 .....	28	Carrie A., 50, 84, 85, 126 .....	243, 445
Riel H., 20 .....	48	Dorothy E., 86, 129 .....	455
Riel S., 16, 23 .....	18	Edith M., 85, 128 .....	449
Ruth A., 91 .....	468	Ermine H., 51, 87 .....	255
Samuel, 16, 20 .....	13	Harriet E., 88, 131 .....	464
Sarah, 15, 17 .....	7	Hilda M., 88, 131 .....	463
Stephen, 15, 18 .....	9	James E., 52, 88 .....	258
Thankful, 16, 16, 15, 16, 22 .....	17	James G. L., 27, 52 .....	107
Theophilus, 35, 30, 31, 5, 6, 35 .....	35	Jessie E., 85, 127 .....	447
Theophilus D., 10, 21 .....	15	Judson E., 50, 85 .....	245
Thomas, 1, 9, 10, 11, 12 .....	1	Libbie E., 50, 85 .....	246
Uri, 22, 36 .....	55	Livingston, 51, 86 .....	250
Uriah E., 35 .....	146	Lois A., 29, 51 .....	104
Wealthy, 15, 19 .....	10	Lottei A., 50, 80 .....	249
William H., 20, 34 .....	46	Mary B., 27, 50 .....	101
Tuthill, Anna J., 55, 92 .....	276	Mattie M., 50, 85 .....	247
Van Duyne, Cornelius, 58, 94 .....	287	May E., 85, 127 .....	446
Elsie M., 58, 94 .....	288	Roger A., 50, 86 .....	248
Norton L., 58, 94 .....	289	Russell E., 27, 51 .....	105
Waterbury, Margaret F., 105, 136 .....	487	Sarah M., 27, 51, 86 .....	106, 251
Roscoe E., 67, 105 .....	340	Wallace E., 50, 85 .....	244
Watson, Cora V., 72, 111 .....	365	William H., 27, 50, 85, 127 .....	102, 448
Edward H., 72, 110 .....	363	Woodward, Ada, 44, 76 .....	203
Emma A., 72, 110 .....	364	Adrian, 45, 77 .....	207
Wells, Merritt L., 53, 89 .....	266	Anna, 44, 75 .....	201
Nina L., 75, 114 .....	383	Anna M., 24, 44 .....	79
West, Whiting G., 19, 37, 31, 32 .....	37	Arthur H., 25, 45 .....	83
Wheaton, Edwin A., 22, 38 .....	62	Aura C., 45, 77 .....	206
Lydia A., 22, 37 .....	60	Benjamin B., 25, 44 .....	81
Margaret T., 38, 66 .....	164	Daisy, 44, 76 .....	205
Maude I., 39, 67 .....	166	Jane C., 24, 43 .....	76
Minnie E. M., 39, 67 .....	165	Lulu, 44, 76 .....	204
Orson S., 22, 38 .....	61	Mary A., 44, 75 .....	200
Perlina, 22, 37 .....	59	Mary L., 25, 45 .....	84
Rial H., 23, 38 .....	63	Pansy I., 76, 115 .....	388
Whipple, Beatrice L., 101, 135 .....	483	Richard J., 44, 76 .....	202
Leon S., 101, 135 .....	482	Robert T., 25, 45 .....	82
Lutie H., 101, 135 .....	484	Rosetta A., 24 .....	77
Wilson, Edna F., 91, 133 .....	472	Samuel A., 25 .....	80
Margaret H. A., 26, 48 .....	95	Sarah B., 24, 42 .....	75
Mary J. E., 26, 48 .....	93	William E., 24, 44 .....	78
Ralph T., 91, 133 .....	473	Woolsey, Florence M., 80, 119 .....	407
Sarah R. A., 26, 48 .....	94	Frances S., 80, 119 .....	406
Theophilus T., 26, 48 .....	92	William H., 80, 119 .....	408













